1863.—(627.)

Galveston, Texas.

Stewart's Creek, Tenn.
722. January 1st—3d Ohio Cavalry and 10th Ohio Volunteers, guarding wagon train.

Lavergne, Tenn.

La Grange, Ark.

Moorefield, W. Va.

Middletown, Tenn.
726. January 5th—Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland.

Hardy County, W. Va.
727. January 5th—Troops not specified.

Springfield, Mo.

Ripley, Tenn.

Catlett's Station, Va.
730. January 10th—Organizations not specified.

Hatteras and Alabama, off the Coast of Texas.

Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark.

Hartsville (also Wood's Fork), Mo.
733. January 11th—21st Iowa and 99th Illinois Volunteers, 3d Iowa and 3d Missouri Cavalry, and Battery L, 2d Missouri Artillery.

Lick Creek, Ark.

Bayou Teche, La.

Helena and Clarendon Road, Ark.
Duval's Bluff and Des Arcs, Ark.

Pollocksville and Northeast River, N. C.

Burnt Ordinary, Va.

Fish Springs, Tenn.
740. January 23d—From Confederate sources.

Woodbury, Tenn.
741. January 24th—2d Division, Crittenden's Corps.

Construction Train, near Murfreesboro, Tenn.
742. January 25th—Train Guard re-enforced by part of the 10th Michigan Volunteers.

Township, Fla.

Bear River, Washington Ter.
744. January 26th—Four companies of the 2d California Cavalry and one company 3d California Volunteers; Indian fight, 143 men of the command had their feet frozen.

Indian Village, Plaquemine Bayou, La.
745. January 27th—1st Louisiana Cavalry.

Pinos Altos, Arizona Ter.
746. January 29th—One company 1st California Volunteers.

Dyersburg, Tenn.

Deserted House, near Suffolk (also Cassville and Kelly's Store), Va.

Rover, Tenn.

Middleton, Tenn.

Off Charleston Bar, S. C.

Fort McAlister, Genesis Point, Ga.
752. February 1st—U. S. Navy.

Franklin, Tenn.
753. February 1st—Troops not specified.

Mingo Swamp, Mo.
754. February 3d—12th Missouri Militia, commanded by Major F. W. Reader

Fort Donelson (or Cumberland Iron Works), Tenn.
755. February 3d—83d Illinois Volunteers, 2d Illinois Artillery, and a battalion of the 5th Iowa Cavalry.
1863

Bear Creek, Johnson Co., Mo.
767. February 5th—40th Missouri Enrolled Militia.
Williamsburg, Va.
768. February 7th—5th Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Independence, Mo.
769. February 3d and 8th—5th Missouri Militia Cavalry.
Lebanon, Tenn.
770. February 8th—Organizations not recorded.
Summerville, Va.
771. February 9th—Cavalry, commanded by Major Knox.
Old River, Lake Providence, La.
772. February 10th—Detailed men from 1st Kansas, 17th and 95th Illinois, and
16th Wisconsin Volunteers, and 3d Louisiana Cavalry.
Gloucester Point, Va.
773. February 10th—Organizations not recorded.
Wachita Indian Agency, Texas.
774. February 10th—Loyal Delawares and Shawnees.
Bone Yard, Tenn.
775. February 10th—18th Missouri Volunteers.
Smithfield, Va.
776. February 13th—12th Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Bolivar, Tenn.
777. February 13th—Cavalry.
Brentsville, Va.
778. February 14th—1st Michigan Cavalry.
Gordon’s Landing, Red River, La.
779. February 14th—U. S. Ram Queen of the West.
Cainsville, Tenn.
780. February 15th—123d Illinois Volunteers and one company of the 5th Ten-
nessee Cavalry.
Nolensville, Tenn.
781. February 15th—Detachment from 2d Minnesota Volunteers, guarding a
wagon train.
Arkadelphia, Ark.
782. February 15th—Captain Brown’s command.
Romney (near), Va.
783. February 16th—Detachment of the 116th and 122d Ohio Volunteers, guard-
ing a wagon train.
Milton, Tenn.
784. February 18th—2d Michigan and 3d Ohio Cavalry.
Spring River, Mo.
785. February 19th—One company of the 9th Kansas.
128 STATISTICAL RECORD.

Oold Water, Miss.

Yazoo Pass, Miss.
777. February 20th—5th Illinois Cavalry.

Prairie Station, Miss.
778. February 21st—21 Iowa Cavalry.

Tuscumbia, Ala.
779. February 23d—Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Colonel F. M. Comyn, 10th Missouri Cavalry.

Deer Creek, near Greenville, Miss.
780. February 23d—General Burbridge’s Division of the 13th Corps.

Athens, Ky.
781. February 23d—Organizations not specified.

Mississippi River, below Vicksburg.
782. February 24th—U. S. Steamer Indianola.

Hartwood Church, Va.
783. February 25th—Brig.-General Averill’s Cavalry Brigade.

Strasburg Road, Va.
784. February 26th—13th Pennsylvania and 1st New York Cavalry.

Near Newbern, N. C.
785. February 27th—Detachment of 3d New York Cavalry, commanded by Captain Jacobs.

Bradyville, Tenn.
786. March 1st—1st Tennessee and 3d and 4th Ohio Cavalry.

Eagleville, Tenn.
787. March 2d—15th, 16th, 18th, and 19th U. S. Infantry.

Petersburg, Chapel Hill, and Harpeth River, Tenn.
788. March 2d and 4th—1st Tennessee Cavalry.

Fort McAlister, Genesis Point, Ga.

Owen’s Valley.
790. March 3d—2d California Cavalry.

Skeet (or Swan’s Headquarters), N. C.
791. March 4th—3d New York Cavalry, commanded by Captain Colin Richardson.

Thompson’s Station (or Springhill, and Unionville), Tenn.
792. March 4th and 5th—33d and 85th Indiana, 22d Wisconsin, 19th Michigan, and 124th Ohio Volunteers, 16th Ohio Battery, and 2d Michigan, 9th Pennsylvania, and 4th Kentucky Cavalry.

Fairfax Court House, Va.
793. March 8th—Mosby’s midnight raid.

Bolivar, Tenn.
794. March 9th—Troops not specified.
1863.]

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 129

Franklin, Tenn.

795. March 9th—125th Ohio Volunteers.

Covington, Tenn.

796. March 10th—6th and 7th Illinois Cavalry.

Rutherford's Creek, Tenn.

797. March 10th—4th Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Colonel Minty.

Paris, Ky.

798. March 11th—Wagon-train Guard.

Fort Pemberton, Greenwood, Miss.

799. March 13th to April 5th—U. S. Gunboats Chillicothe and DeKalb and troops of the 13th and 17th Corps.

Berwick City, La.


Port Hudson, Mississippi River, La.

801. March 14th—Union Fleet, commanded by Admiral D. G. Farragut, and Union Troops, commanded by Maj.-General N. P. Banks.

Newbern, N. C.

802. March 14th—Troops of the Department of Virginia and North Carolina, commanded by Maj.-General Foster, and Gunboats.

Expedition up Steele's Bayou, Miss.

803. March 16th to 22d—2d Division, 16th Corps, commanded by General Sherman, and Navy commanded by Admiral Porter.

Blackwater, Va.

804. March 17th—11th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Kelly's Ford, Va.


Brashear City, La.

806. March 18th—1st Louisiana Cavalry.

Vaught's Hill, near Milton, Tenn.

807. March 20th—105th Ohio, 101st Indiana, 80th and 123d Illinois Volunteers, 1st Tennessee Cavalry, and 9th Indiana Battery.

Salem Pike, near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

808. March 21st—3d Tennessee Cavalry.

Cottage Grove, Tenn.

809. March 21st—Troops not mentioned.

Deer Creek, Miss.

810. March 21st—Engagement during the Expedition up Steele's Bayou.

Blue Springs, Mo.

811. March 22d—1st and 5th Missouri Militia Cavalry; skirmish with Quantrell's Guerillas.

Mount Sterling, Ky.

812. March 22d—10th Kentucky Cavalry.
Danville, Ky.
813. March 24th—1st Kentucky and 2d Tennessee Cavalry, 18th and 22d Michigan Volunteers, and 1st Indiana Battery.

Ponchatoula, La.

Brentwood, Tenn.

Franklin and Little Harpeth, Tenn.

Pattersonville, La.

Hurricane Bridge, West Va.
818. March 28th—Four companies of the 13th West Virginia Volunteers.

Amite River, La.
819. March 28th—14th and 24th Maine Volunteers.

Somerville, Tenn.

Expedition to Jacksonville, Fla.
821. March 29th—8th Maine and 6th Connecticut Volunteers and 33d U. S. Colored Troops (1st South Carolina); skirmish at Baldwin.

Williamsburg, Va.
822. March 29th—5th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Tahliquah, I. T.
823. March 30th—3d Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Massacre on the Steamer Sam Gaty, at Sibley’s Landing, Mo.
824. March 30th—Civilians, Missouri Militia, and Contrabands.

The Island, Mo.
825. March 30th—3d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Dutton’s Hill (also Somerset), Ky.
826. March 30th—1st Kentucky and 7th Ohio Cavalry, and 44th and 45th Ohio Mounted Volunteers.

Point Pleasant, West Va.
827. March 30th—One company of the 13th West Virginia Volunteers, commanded by Captain J. D. Carter.

Richmond (or Round Away Bayou), La.
828. March 30th—69th Indiana Volunteers and a detachment of the 2d Illinois Cavalry.

Washington, N. C.
829. March 30th to April 4th—Troops commanded by Maj.-General Foster; includes skirmish at Rodman’s Point, April 4, 1863.
1863.) Chalk Bluff, Ark.
830. April 1st—One company of the 2d Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Broad Run, Va.
831. April 1st—Detachments of the 1st Vermont and 5th New York Cavalry.

Little Rock Road, Ark.
832. April 2d—One company of the 5th Kansas Cavalry.

Woodbury and Snow Hill, Tenn.
833. April 2d and 3d—3d and 4th Ohio Cavalry.

Carroll County, Ark.
834. April 4th—1st Arkansas Cavalry.

Madison, Ark.
835. April 4th—3d Iowa Cavalry.

Black Bayou Expedition, Miss.
836. April 5th to 10th—A division of the 15th Corps, commanded by Maj.-General Frederick Steele.

Bombardment of Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor (also called Stone Inlet), S. C.
837. April 7th—South Atlantic Squadron, Keokuk, Weehawken, Passaic, Montauk, Patapsco, New Ironsides, Catskill, Nantucket, and Nahant.

St. Francis County, Mo.
838. April 8th—Detachment of Cavalry and one company of the 4th Iowa Cavalry, commanded by Major E. F. Winslow.

Broad River, S. C.
839. April 8th—3d Rhode Island Artillery, on the Gunboat Washington.

East Pascagoula, Miss.
840. April 9th—74th U. S. Colored Troops (3d Louisiana).

Blount’s Mills, N. C.
841. April 9th—3d and 17th Massachusetts, 1st Rhode Island, and 3d New York Artillery.

Waverly, Tenn.
842. April 10th—One company of the 5th Iowa Cavalry.

Franklin and Harpeth River, Tenn.
843. April 10th—40th Ohio, guarding the Railroad, and a portion of Granger’s Cavalry Division.

Antioch Station, Tenn.
844. April 10th—Detachment of the 10th Michigan Volunteers.

Whittaker’s Mills, near Williamsburg, Va.
845. April 11th—5th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Irish Bend and Bisland (also designated Bayou Tephe, Indian Ridge, and Centreville), La.
846. April 12th to 14th—Grover’s Division, 19th Corps, at Irish Bend, Emory’s and Weitzel’s Divisions, 19th Corps, at Bisland.
STATISTICAL RECORD.

Siege of Suffolk, Va.

West Branch and Nansemond, Va.
848. April 14th—Gunboats Commodore Barney, West End, Mount Washington, and Stepping Stones.

Spanish Fork Cañon, Utah Territory.
849. April 15th—2d California Cavalry; fight with Indians.

Pikeville, Ky.
850. April 15th—39th Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Dunbar's Plantation, La.

Running the Vicksburg Batteries.
852. April 16th—Ironclads and transports belonging to Commodore Porter's fleet and General Grant's army.

Modalia (also known as South Branch of the Watonwan), Minn.
853. April 16th—Eighteen soldiers of the 7th Minnesota Volunteers; fight with Indians.

South Quay, Va.
854. April 17th—99th and 130th New York Volunteers; skirmish during the siege of Suffolk.

Bear Creek, Cherokee Station, and Lundy's Lane (known also as Hillsborough), Ala.
855. April 17th—10th Missouri and 7th Kansas Cavalry.

Bayou Vermilion, La.
856. April 17th—Division of the 19th Corps, commanded by Brig.-General Grover.

Grierson's Expedition from La Grange, Tenn., to Baton Rouge, La.
857. April 17th to May 2d—6th and 7th Illinois and 2d Iowa Cavalry.

Hernando, Miss.
858. April 18th—2d Brigade, Cavalry Division, commanded by General Smith, and Infantry and Artillery from the 16th Corps.

Sabine Pass, Tex.
859. April 18th—Crews of the Gunboats Cayuga and New London.

Fayetteville, Ark.
860. April 18th—1st Arkansas Volunteers and 1st Arkansas Cavalry.

Battery Huger (Hill's Point), Va.
861. April 18th—Detachments of the 89th New York and 8th Connecticut Volunteers; skirmish during siege of Suffolk.

New Albany, Miss.
862. April 19th—7th Illinois Cavalry; skirmish during Grierson's raid.

Coldwater, Miss.
863. April 19th—Same force as on the 18th at Hernando, Miss.
1863.]  

Celina, Ky.
864. April 20th—5th Indiana Cavalry.

Patterson, Mo.
865. April 20th—3d Missouri Militia Cavalry.

McMinnville, Tenn.
866. April 20th—1st Brigade of Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland, Colonel Minty.

Bute La Rose, La.
867. April 20th—Union gunboats Estrella, Chifton, Arizona, and Calhoun.

Palo Alto, Miss.
868. April 21st and 22d—2d Iowa Cavalry; skirmish during Grierson’s raid.

Tompkinsville, Ky.
869. April 22d—Organizations not stated.

Strasburg Road, Va.
870. April 22d—3d West Virginia Cavalry.

Chuckatuck, Va.
871. April 23d—Crew of the Gunboat Commodore Barney.

Tuscumbia, Ala.
872. April 24th—2d Division, 16th Corps.

Beverly, West Va.
873. April 24th—5th West Virginia Cavalry.

White Water, Mo.
874. April 24th—1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Little Rock Landing (Duck River Shoals), Tenn.
875. April 24th—Ellet’s Mississippi Ram fleet.

Greenland Gap, West Va.
876. April 25th—Detachments of the 23d Illinois and 14th West Virginia Volunteers.

Cape Girardeau, Mo.
877. April 26th—1st Wisconsin and 2d Missouri Militia Cavalry, 32d Iowa Volunteers, and Batteries D and L, 1st Missouri Artillery.

Franklin, Tenn.
878. April 27th—Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Watkins.

Streight’s Raid from Tuscumbia, Ala., to Rome, Ga.
879. April 27th to May 3d—3d Ohio, 51st and 73d Indiana Volunteers, 80th Illinois Mounted Infantry, and two companies of the 1st Alabama Cavalry; includes skirmish at Day’s Gap, April 30th, Black Warrior Creek, May 1st, and Blount’s Farm, May 2d.

Stoneman’s Raid, Va.
880. April 27th to May 5th—Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, Maj.-General Stoneman.

Howe’s Ford (or Weaver’s Store), Ky.
881. April 28th—1st Kentucky Cavalry.
Dover Road, N. C.
832. April 28th—Troops of the District of North Carolina, commanded by Brig.-General Palmer.

Town Creek, Ala.

Union Church, Miss.
834. April 28th—6th Illinois Cavalry; skirmish during Grierson's raid.

Castor River and Bloomfield, Mo.
835. April 29th—1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Fairmont, West Va.
836. April 29th—Detachments of the 106th New York, 6th West Virginia, and Virginia Militia.

Grand Gulf, Miss.

Fitzhugh's Crossing (Rappahannock River), Va.
838. April 25th and 30th—1st Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Spotsylvania Court House, Va.
839. April 30th—6th New York Cavalry.

Snyder's Bluff, Miss.
840. April 30th—Portions of the 15th Corps.

Chalk Bluff and St. Francis River, Mo.
841. April 30th and May 1st—3d Missouri and 1st Iowa Cavalry, 2d Missouri Militia, and Battery E, 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Day's Gap, Sand Mountain, and Black Warrior Creek (also designated Driver's Gap and Crooked Creek), Ala.
842. April 30th and May 1st—Skirmishes of troops on Streight's raid from April 27th to May 3d.

Port Gibson (also known as Thompson's Hill and Magnolia Hills), Miss.
843. May 1st—13th Corps, Maj.-General J. A. McClernand, 3d Division, 17th Corps, Maj.-General J. H. McPherson, commanded by Maj.-General U. S. Grant; includes the skirmishes at Bayou Pierre, and is the first engagement in Grant's campaign against Vicksburg.

Chancellorsville, Va.
1863. ]
La Grange, Ark.
895. May 1st—3d Iowa Cavalry, commanded by Captain J. Q. A. Huff.
Monticello, Ky.
896. May 1st—2d Tennessee, 1st Kentucky, and 2d and 7th Ohio Cavalry, 45th Ohio and 112th Illinois Mounted Infantry.
South Quay Bridge, Nansemond River, Va.
897. May 1st—99th New York Volunteers; skirmish during siege of Suffolk.
Tickfaw River, Miss.
898. May 1st—7th Illinois Cavalry; skirmish during Grierson's raid.
Rapidan Station, Va.
899. May 1st—Averell's Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac; skirmish during Stoneman's raid.
Louisa Court House, Va.
900. May 1st—Two companies 1st Maine Cavalry; detachment of Stoneman's raiding forces.
Blount's Farm, Ala.
901. May 2d—51st and 73d Indiana and 80th Illinois Volunteers, 3d Ohio Mounted Infantry, and 1st Alabama Cavalry; skirmish during Streight's raid.
Warrenton Junction, Va.
902. May 3d—1st West Virginia and 5th New York Cavalry.
Nansemond River, Va.
Forty Hills (or Hankinson's Ferry), Miss.
904. May 3d—7th Division 17th Corps; skirmish during Grant's Vicksburg campaign.
Shannon Hill, Va.
905. May 4th—5th New York Cavalry; skirmish during Stoneman's raid.
Tunstall Station, Va.
906. May 4th—12th Illinois Cavalry; skirmish during Stoneman's raid.
Siege of Suffolk, Va., Raised.
907. May 4th—Troops of Department of Virginia and North Carolina.
Tupelo, Miss.
908. May 6th—10th Missouri and 7th Kansas Cavalry.
Chicques Ferry, La.
Horse Shoe Bend (or Greasy Creek), Ky.
Mount Vernon, Ark.
911. May 11th—5th Kansas and 5th Illinois Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Powell Clayton.
136 STATISTICAL RECORD.

Linden, Tenn.
912. May 12th—6th Tennessee Cavalry.

Fourteen Mile Creek, Miss.

Raymond, Miss.
914. May 12th—17th Corps, Maj.-General J. B. McPherson; engagement during Grant’s Vicksburg campaign.

Ponchatoula, La.
915. May 13th—Colonel Davis’s command.

Hall’s Ferry, Miss.
916. May 13th—2d Illinois Cavalry; Grant’s campaign against Vicksburg.

South Union, Ky.
917. May 13th—Organizations not specified.

Jackson, Miss.

Warrenton Junction, Va.
919. May 14th—Organizations not specified.

Camp Moore, La.
920. May 15th—Expedition commanded by Colonel Davis.

Carsville and Suffolk (known also as Holland House), Va.
921. May 15th and 16th—Expedition commanded by Brig.-General R. S. Foster.

Carthage, Mo.
922. May 16th—7th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Piedmont Station, Va.
923. May 16th—West Virginia and Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Cripple Creek (or Bradysville), Va.
924. May 16th—Detachment of 5th Tennessee Cavalry; escort to Brig.-General Palmer.

Champion Hills (also known as Baker’s Creek and Edward’s Station), Miss.
925. May 16th—Hovey’s Division, 13th Corps, Maj.-General J. A. McClernand, and 17th Corps, Maj.-General J. B. McPherson; engagement during Grant’s Vicksburg campaign.

Berry’s Ferry, Va.
926. May 16th—Detachment of 1st New York Cavalry, commanded by Lieutenant Vermillion.

Big Black River, Miss.
927. May 17th—Car’s and Osterhaus’ Divisions, 13th Corps, Maj.-General J. A. McClernand; engagement during Grant’s Vicksburg campaign.
Fayetteville, Va.
928. May 17th to 20th—12th and 91st Ohio Volunteers, and 2d West Virginia Cavalry.

Sherwood, Mo.

Attack by Guerillas on the Transport Crescent City, near Island No. 82.
930. May 18th—3d Iowa Volunteers.

Carsville, Va.
931. May 18th—170th New York Volunteers.

Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.
932. May 18th to July 4th—13th Corps, Maj.-General J. A. McClernand; 15th Corps, Maj.-General W. T. Sherman; 17th Corps, Maj.-General J. B. McPherson, commanded by Maj.-General U. S. Grant, assisted by the Navy on the Mississippi River under Admiral Porter. Reinforced later by Lauman’s, Smith’s, and Kimball’s Divisions, of the 16th Corps; two Divisions of the 9th Corps, Maj.-General J. S. Parke, and a Division from the Department of the Missouri under Maj.-General F. J. Herron; first assault, May 19th, unsuccessful.

Winchester, Va.
933. May 19th—Detachment of Cavalry from Milroy’s command.

Richfield, Clay Co., Mo.
934. May 19th—23rd Missouri Volunteers.

Fort Gibson and Fort Blount, Ind. Terr.
935. May 20th—8th Kansas and 3d Wisconsin Cavalry, and 1st, 2d, and 3d Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Second Assault on Fortifications at Vicksburg, Miss.
936. May 20th—Army of the Tennessee.

Glendenin’s Raid below Fredericksburg, Va.

Middleton, Tenn.
938. May 21st—4th Michigan, 3d Indiana, 7th Pennsylvania, 3d and 4th Ohio, and 4th U. S. Cavalry, and 39th Indiana Mounted Infantry.

Plain Stores, Port Hudson Plains, La.
939. May 21st—1st Division, Anger’s 19th Corps.

Gum Swamp, N. C.
940. May 22d—58th Pennsylvania, and 5th, 25th, 27th, and 46th Massachusetts Volunteers, and Boggs’ Battery.

Bachelor’s Creek, N. C.
941. May 23d—59th Pennsylvania and 46th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Beaver Dam Lake, near Austin, Miss.
942. May 23d—Mississippi Marine Brigade of Cavalry and Infantry.

Fishing Creek, Hartford, Ky.
943. May 25th—Organizations not given.
138 STATISTICAL RECORD.

Polk's Plantation, near Helena, Ark.

Franklin, La.
945. May 25th—41st Massachusetts Volunteers and several other regiments, commanded by Colonel Chickering.

Senatobia, Miss.

Lake Providence, La.

Florence, Ala.
948. May 27th—Brigade of Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Comyn, 10th Missouri Cavalry.

Siege of Port Hudson, La.
949. May 27th to July 9th—Maj.-Generals Weitzel's, Grover's, Paine's, Anger's, and Dwight's Divisions, 19th Corps; Maj.-General Banks' Army of the Gulf, assisted by the Navy under Admiral Farragut.

Bushy Creek (or Little Black River), Mo.

Mechanicsville, Miss.
951. May 29th—Portion of the 17th Corps, commanded by Major-General F. P. Blair, U. S. V.

Greenwich, Va.

Rocheport, Mo.
953. June 1st—1st Missouri Enrolled Militia and 9th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Clinton, La.

Mechanicsburg and Sartoria, Miss.

Frying Pan, Va.

Franklin, Tenn.

Bluffton, S. C.

Franklin's Crossing, Rappahannock River, Va.
959. June 5th—26th New Jersey and 5th Vermont Volunteers, 15th and 60th New York Engineers, supported by the 6th Corps.

Murfreesboro, Shelbyville, Tenn.
960. June 6th—2d and 8th Indiana Cavalry.

Shawneetown, Kan.
961. June 6th—Organizations not given.
1863.

Berryville, Va.


Milliken's Bend (or Ashland), La.

1865. June 6th to 8th—5th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, 9th Louisiana, 49th U. S. Colored Troops, 11th Louisiana, 51st U. S. Colored Troops, 1st Mississippi and 23d Iowa Volunteers; no quarter was given to the Union troops.

Fort Lyons, Va.


Monticello and Rocky Gap, Ky.

1867. June 9th—2d and 7th Ohio and 1st Kentucky Cavalry, 45th Ohio and 2d Tennessee Mounted Infantry.

Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va.

1868. June 9th—2d, 3d, and 7th Wisconsin, 2d and 33d Massachusetts, 6th Maine, and 86th and 104th New York Volunteers, 1st, 2d, 5th, and 6th U. S., 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, and 10th New York, 1st Maryland, 8th Illinois, 3d Indiana, 1st New Jersey, 1st, 6th, and 17th Pennsylvania, 1st Maine, and 3d West Virginia Cavalry.

Triune, Tenn.

1869. June 9th—General Mitchell's Cavalry Division.

Lake Providence, La.

1870. June 10th—Organizations not specified.

State Creek, near Mt. Sterling, Ky.

1871. June 11th—1st Tennessee and 14th Kentucky Cavalry.

Port Hudson, La.


Seneca, Md.


Middletown, Va.


Berryville, Va.

1875. June 12th—1st Brigade, Milroy's Division, commanded by Colonel McReynolds.

Winchester, Va.

1876. June 13th and 15th—2d, 67th, and 87th Pennsylvania, 18th Connecticut, 12th West Virginia, 110th, 116th, 122d, and 123d Ohio, and 3d, 5th, and 6th Maryland Volunteers, 12th and 13th Pennsylvania, 1st New York, and 1st and 3d West Virginia Cavalry, Battery L, 5th U. S. Artillery, 1st West Virginia Battery, Baltimore Battery, and one company 14th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, of the 2d Division, 8th Corps.

Wilson's Creek, near Boston, Ky.


Martinsburg, Va.

1876. June 14th—106th New York and 136th Ohio Volunteers and West Virginia Battery, 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, commanded by Brig.-General Tyler.
Second Assault on Fortifications at Port Hudson, La.

977. June 14th—Army of the Gulf.

Richmond, La.


Tripplett's Bridge, Fleming Co., Ky.

979. June 16th—10th and 14th Kentucky and 7th and 9th Michigan Cavalry, 15th Michigan Volunteers, and 11th Michigan Battery.

Jornada Del Muerto, New Mexico.

980. June 16th—One company of the 1st New Mexico Cavalry.

Orleans, Ind.

981. June 17th—Home Guards; Morgan's raid in Indiana and Ohio.

Aldie, Va.

982. June 17th—2d 4th New York, 6th Ohio, 1st Massachusetts, 1st Maine, and 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.

Westport, Mo.

983. June 17th—Two companies of the 9th Kansas Volunteers.

Capture of the Atlanta.


Plaquemine, La.

985. June 18th—Organizations not given.

Blue Island, near Leavenworth, Ind.


Middleburg, Va.


Rocky Crossing, Tallahasse River, Miss.

988. June 20th—9th Illinois Mounted Infantry and 5th Ohio Cavalry.

Greencastle, Penn.

989. June 20th—1st New York Cavalry.

Warm Springs, Fort McRae, New Mexico.

990. June 20th—Detachment of 1st New Mexico Cavalry.

Pawnee Reservation.

991. June 20th—One company of the 2d Nebraska Cavalry.

Jackson Cross Roads, La.

992. June 20th—Detachments of the 6th and 7th Illinois and 2d Rhode Island Cavalry, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers, and a section of Artillery.

Hernando, Miss.

993. June 20th—5th Ohio, 2d Illinois, and 1st Missouri Cavalry.

La Fourche Crossing (or Thibodeaux), La.


Upperville, Va.

995. June 21st—Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 141

1863 ]

Low Creek, W. Va.
996. June 21st—Organizations not given.

Hill's Plantation, Miss.
997. June 22d—Portions of three companies of the 4th Iowa Cavalry.

Cypress Bend, Miss.
998. June 22d—Union Gunboats.

Brashear City, La.
999. June 23d—Detachments of the 176th and 114th New York, 23d Connecticut,
42d Massachusetts, and 21st Indiana Volunteers.

Rosecrans' Campaign from Murfreesboro to Tullahoma, Tenn.
1,000. June 23d to 30th—14th Corps, Maj.-General George H. Thomas; 20th
Corps, Maj.-General A. McD. McCook; 21st Corps, Maj.-General T. S.
Crittenden; Reserve Corps, Maj.-General G. Granger; and Cavalry
Corps, Maj.-General Stanley; Army of the Cumberland, Maj.-General
W. S. Rosecrans; includes Middleton, Hoover's Gap, Beech Grove or
Liberty, and Guy's Gap.

Middleton, Shelbyville Pike, Tenn.
1,001. June 24th—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Hoover's Gap, Tenn.
1,002. June 24th—17th and 72d Indiana, 123d and 38th Illinois Mounted Infantry,
and 18th Indiana Battery.

McConnellsburg, Pa
1,003. June 24th—13th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Chakapoola Station, La.
1,004. June 24th—Five companies of the 9th Connecticut Volunteers.

Liberty Gap (or Beech Grove), Tenn.
1,005. June 25th—20th Corps, Maj.-General Alex. McD. McCook, Army of the
Cumberland.

Fort Hill, Vicksburg, Miss.
1,006. June 25th—Siege of Vicksburg.

South Anna, near Hanover Court House, Va.
1,007. June 26th—11th Pennsylvania Cavalry, 2d Massachusetts, and 12th Illinois
Volunteers.

Baltimore Cross Roads, Va.

Fairfax, Va.
1,009. June 27th—11th New York Cavalry.

Beaver Creek, Floyd Co., Ky.
1,010. June 27th—39th Kentucky Volunteers.

Guy's Gap and Shelbyville, Tenn.
1,011. June 27th—Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland, supported by Maj.-
General Granger's Infantry Division.
Donaldsonville, La.
1,012. June 28th—28th Maine Volunteers and Convalescents, assisted by Gunboats.

Fort Hill, Vicksburg, Miss.
1,013. June 28th—Part of siege of Vicksburg.

McConnellsburg, Pa.
1,014. June 29th—1st New York Cavalry.

Westminster, Md.
1,015. June 29th—Detachment of the 1st Delaware Cavalry.

Lake Providence, La.
1,016. June 29th—Organizations not stated.

Sporting Hill, near Harrisburg, Pa.
1,017. June 30th—22d and 37th New York Militia and Landers's Battery.

Hanover, Pa.
1,018. June 30th—3d Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Bayou Tensas, La.
1,019. June 30th—Mississippi Brigade of Infantry and Cavalry, commanded by Col. C. R. Ellet.

Tullahoma, Tenn.

Gettysburg, Pa.

Black River, at Messengers and Bridgeport Ferries, Miss.
1,022. July 1st and 2d—Portion of the 17th Corps.

Cabin Creek, Ind. Terr.
1,023. July 1st and 2d—3d Wisconsin, 6th and 9th Kansas, and 2d Colorado Cavalry, 1st Kansas (79th U. S. Colored Troops), and 3d Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Morgan's Raid into Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana.
1,024. July 1st to 26th—Cavalry, commanded by Brig.-General E. H. Hobson; includes skirmishes at Burkesville, July 2d; Columbia, 3d; Green River Bridge, 4th; Lebanon, 5th; Brandenburg, 8th; Corydon, Md., 9th; capture of raiders at Buffington Island, Ohio, 19th; and final capture at New Lisbon on the 26th.

Baltimore Cross Roads, Va.

Elk River, Tenn.
1,026. July 2d—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.
1863. ] Bottom's Bridge, Va.
1,027. July 2d—6th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Beverly, Va.
1,028. July 2d—10th West Virginia Volunteers, and Battery G, West Virginia Artillery.

Marrowbone (or Burkesville), Ky.
1,029. July 2d—1st and 9th Kentucky Cavalry and 24th Indiana Battery; Morgan's raid.

Springfield Landing, La.
1,030. July 2d—2d Rhode Island Cavalry.

Fairfield, Pa.
1,031. July 3d—6th U. S. Cavalry.

Columbia, Ky.
1,032. July 3d—1st Kentucky and 2d Ohio Cavalry, and 45th Ohio Mounted Volunteers; Morgan's raid.

University Place, Tenn.
1,033. July 4th—6th Kentucky Cavalry.

Green River Bridge (or Tebb's Bend), Ky.
1,034. July 4th—Five companies 25th Michigan Volunteers; Morgan's raid.

Bolton and Birdsong Ferry, Big Black River, Miss.

Vicksburg, Miss.
1,036. July 4th—Vicksburg surrendered.

Helena, Ark.
1,037. July 4th—One Division 16th Corps, commanded by Maj.-General B. M. Prentiss, assisted by Gunboat Tyler.

Monterey Gap and Smithsburg, Md.
1,038. July 4th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Fairfield, Pa.
1,039. July 5th—Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Lebanon, Ky.
1,040. July 5th—20th Kentucky Volunteers.

Pound Gap Expedition, Tenn.
1,041. July 6th—10th Kentucky and 1st Ohio Cavalry.

Quaker Bridge (also known as Comfort), N. C.
1,042. July 6th—9th New Jersey, 17th, 22d, and 27th Massachusetts, 81st and 158th New York Volunteers, and Belger's and Angel's Battery.

Hagerstown, Md.
1,043. July 6th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Williamsport, Md.
1,044. July 6th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Jones' Ford, Black River, Miss.
1,046. July 7th and 9th—10th Missouri and 7th Kansas Cavalry.

Boonsboro', Md.

1,047. July 7th and 9th—1st and 3d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Grand Pass, Fort Halleck, Ind. Terr.

1,048. July 7th—9th Kansas Volunteers; Indian fight.

Redwood Creek, Cal.

1,049. July 7th—One company, 1st Battalion, California Mountaineers; Indian fight.

Convalescent Corral, near Corinth, Miss.

1,050. July 7th—One company 39th Iowa Volunteers.

Harper's Ferry Bridge, Va.

1,051. July 7th—Potomac Home Brigade and 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Brandenburg, Ky.

1,052. July 8th—Indiana Home Guards; Morgan's raid.

Port Hudson, La.

1,053. July 9th—Port Hudson surrendered to Army of the Gulf.

Corydon, Md.

1,054. July 9th—Indiana Home Guards; Morgan's raid.

Jackson, Miss.

1,055. July 9th to 16th—9th Corps, Maj.-General Parke; 13th Corps, Maj.-General E. O. C. Ord; 15th Corps, Maj.-General W. T. Sherman; and a portion of the 16th Corps; includes skirmishes at Rienzi, Bolton Depot, Canton, and Clinton.

Fort Wagner, Morris Island, S. C.


Assault on Fort Wagner.


Union City, Tenn.

1,058. July 10th—4th Missouri Cavalry.

Big Creek, Ark.

1,059. July 10th—Organizations not stated.

Hagerstown, Md.

1,060. July 11th—Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Funkstown, Md.

1,061. July 12th—Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery of the Army of the Potomac.

Vernon, Ind.

1,062. July 12th—Indiana Minute Men; Morgan's raid.

Ashby Gap, Va.

1,063. July 12th—2d Massachusetts Cavalry.
1863. ]

Yazoo City, Miss.
1,064. July 13th—Maj.-General Herron's Division, assisted by three Gunboats under Admiral Porter.

Jackson, Tenn.
1,065. July 13th—3d Michigan, 3d Iowa, and 1st Tennessee Cavalry, and 9th Illinois Cavalry.

Donaldsonville, or Kock's Plantation, La.
1,066. July 13th—Portions of Wietzel's and Grover's Divisions of the 19th Corps.

Draft Riots, New York City.
1,067. July 13th to 15th—Over 1,000 of the rioters were killed and wounded.

Lawrenceburg, O.
1,068. July 14th—105th Indiana Minute Men firing into each other; Morgan's raid.

Falling Waters, Md.
1,069. July 14th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Elk River, Tenn.

Shady Spring, W. Va.
1,071. July 14th—2d West Virginia Cavalry.

Near Bolivar Heights, Va.
1,072. July 14th—1st Connecticut Cavalry.

Pulaski, Ala.
1,073. July 15th—3d Ohio and 5th Tennessee Cavalry.

Halltown, Va.
1,074. July 15th—16th Pennsylvania and 1st Maine Cavalry.

Jackson, Miss.
1,075. July 16th—Evacuated by the Confederates. See, 1,055.

Sheppardstown, Va.
1,076. July 16th—1st, 4th, and 16th Pennsylvania, 1st Maine, and 10th New York Cavalry.

Secessionville, James Island, S. C.
1,077. July 16th—Troops commanded by Brig.-General Terry; skirmish during siege of Fort Wagner.

Honey Springs, Elk Creek, Ind. Terr.
1,078. July 17th—2d, 6th, and 9th Kansas Cavalry, 2d and 3d Kansas Batteries, and 2d and 3d Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Brandon, Miss.
1,079. July 18th—Portion of General Sherman's troops.

Rio Hondo, New Mexico.
1,080. July 18th—One company of the 1st New Mexico Cavalry; Indian fight.

Second Assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

XIII.—7
Wytheville, W. Va.
1,082. July 18th—34th Ohio Volunteers and 1st and 2d West Virginia Cavalry.

Canton, Miss.
1,083. July 18th—2d Wisconsin, 5th Illinois, 3d and 4th Iowa Cavalry, 76th Ohio, 25th and 31st Iowa, and 3d, 13th, and 17th Missouri Volunteers, and a battery of artillery.

Raid, Tar River and Rocky Mount, N. C.
1,084. July 18th to 21st—3d and 12th New York and 1st North Carolina Battery.

Buffington Island (also known as St. George’s Creek), O.
1,085. July 19th—1st, 3d, 8th, 9th, 11th, and 12th Kentucky, 8th, 9th, and 12th Michigan, 2d and 7th Ohio, and 5th Indiana Cavalry, 45th Ohio, and 2d Tennessee Mounted Infantry, Militia and Union Gunboats; capture of Morgan’s raiders.

Manassas Gap, Va.
1,086. July 21st—1st, 2d, and 5th U. S. Cavalry, Advance Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Chester Gap, Va.
1,087. July 21st and 22d—8th New York, 3d Indiana, and 12th Illinois, Advance Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Concha’s Springs, New Mexico.
1,088. July 22d—One company of New Mexico Cavalry.

Wapping Heights (or Manassas Gap), Va.

Big Mound, Dakota Terr.
1,090. July 24th—1st Minnesota Cavalry, 3d Minnesota Battery, and 6th, 7th, and 10th Minnesota Volunteers; fight with the Sioux Indians.

New Lisbon, O.
1,091. July 26th—Portion of Brig.-General Shackleford’s Cavalry; surrender of John Morgan and the remnant of his forces.

Dead Buffalo Lake, Dakota Terr.
1,092. July 26th—1st Minnesota Cavalry, 3d Minnesota Battery, 6th, 7th, and 10th Minnesota Volunteers; fight with the Sioux Indians.

Pattacassey Creek (or Mount Tabor Church), N. C.
1,093. July 26th—Troops of the district, North Carolina.

Marshall, Mo.
1,094. July 28th—4th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Richmond and Lexington, Ky.
1,095. July 28th—Organizations not stated.

Coldwater, Miss.

Stony Lake, Dakota Terr.
1,097. July 28th—1st Minnesota Cavalry, 3d Minnesota Battery, 6th, 7th, and 10th Minnesota Volunteers; fight with the Sioux Indians.

St. Catharine’s Creek, near Natchez, Miss.
1,098. July 28th—Detachment of the 72d Illinois Volunteers.
1,099. July 29th—Troops not specified.

Irvine, Estill Co., Ky.

1,100. July 30th—14th Kentucky Cavalry.

Saline Co., Mo.


Missouri River, Dakota Terr.

1,102. July 30th—1st Minnesota Cavalry, 3d Minnesota Battery, and 6th Minnesota Volunteers; fight with Indians.

Rappahannock Station, Kelly’s Ford, and Brandy Station, Va.

1,103. August 1st to 3d—1st Division of Cavalry, Brig.-General Buford.

Jackson, La.

1,104. August 3d—73d, 76th, and 78th U. S. Colored Troops.


Waterford, Va.

1,106. August 7th—Detachments of 1st Connecticut and 6th Michigan Cavalry.

New Madrid, Mo.

1,107. August 7th—One company of the 94th Missouri Volunteers.

Sparta, Tenn.

1,108. August 9th—Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland.

Grenada, Miss.


Pineville, Mo.

1,110. August 13th—6th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

West Point, White River, Ark.

1,111. August 14th—Union Gunboats Lexington, Cricket, and Mariner, with the 82d Iowa Volunteers.

Pasquotank, N. C.

1,112. August 18th—1st New York Mounted Rifles and 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Pueblo, Colorado, New Mexico.

1,113. August 18th—Three companies of the 1st New Mexico Cavalry.

Lawrence, Kan.

1,114. August 21st—Plunder and massacre by Quantrell.

Coldwater, Miss.

1,115. August 21st—3d and 4th Iowa and 5th Illinois Cavalry.

Chattanooga, Tenn.


Coyle Tavern, near Fairfax Court House, Va.

1,117. August 24th—2d Massachusetts Cavalry.
King George Co., Va.

1,118. August 24th—3d Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Waynesville, Mo.

1,119. August 25th—Detachment of the 5th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Averill's Raid in W. Va.

1,120. August 25th to 30th—Cavalry, passed through Hardy, Pendleton, Highland, Bath, Greenbrier, and Pocahontas Counties.

Brownsville, Ark.

1,121. August 25th and 26th—Davidson's Cavalry Division, Department of Missouri.

Perryville, Ark.

1,122. August 26th—6th Missouri Militia, 8d Wisconsin and 2d Kansas Cavalry, and 2d Indiana Battery.


1,123. August 26th—2d and 3d West Virginia and 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry, and 3d and 8th West Virginia Volunteers.

Vinegar Hill, Morris Island, S. C.

1,124. August 26th—Troops commanded by Maj.-General Q. A. Gillmore. See Fort Wayne, July 10th.

Vicksburg, Miss.

1,125. August 27th—5th Heavy Artillery (U. S. Colored Troops).

Clark's Neck, Lawrence Co., Ky.

1,126. August 27th—39th Kentucky Volunteers.

Bayou Metoe, Ark.

1,127. August 27th—Davidson's Cavalry Division, Department of the Missouri.

Maysville, Ala.

1,128. August 28th—4th Kentucky Cavalry.

Bottom's Bridge (or Dry Creek), Va.

1,129. August 29th—1st New York Mounted Rifles and 5th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Austin, Ark.

1,130. August 31st—Davidson's Cavalry Division, Department of the Missouri.

Bayou Metoe, Ark.

1,131. September 1st—Rice's Division, Department of Arkansas.

Barbee's Cross Roads, Va.

1,132. September 1st—Detachment of 6th Ohio Cavalry.

Devil's Back Bone (known also as Fort Smith and Cotton Gap), Ark.

1,133. September 1st—1st Arkansas Volunteers, 6th Missouri Militia, 2d Kansas Cavalry, and 2d Indiana Battery.

White Stone Hill, Dakota Terr.

1,134. September 3d to 5th—2d Nebraska, 6th Iowa, and one company of the 7th Iowa Cavalry; fight with Indians.

Limestone Station, near Telford, Tenn.

1,135. September 5th—Five companies of the 100th Ohio Volunteers.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC.

1863.

1,136. September 5th—1st West Virginia Volunteers, Moorefield, W. Va.

1,137. September 6th—Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, Brandy Station, Va.


1,139. September 7th—Missouri Cavalry, Bear Skin Lake, Mo.

1,140. September 7th—Davidson's Cavalry Division, Department of the Missouri, Ashley's Mills, Ark.

1,141. September 7th—2d Brigade, 2d Division, 13th Corps, Atchafalaya River, La.

1,142. September 8th—4th Wisconsin Cavalry, Baton Rouge, La.

1,143. September 8th—413 Marines and Sailors, commanded by Commodore Stevens, U. S. Navy, Night Attack on Fort Sumter, S. C.

1,144. September 8th—7th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Bath, Va.

1,145. September 8th—U. S. Navy, escort to the troops of the 19th Corps, commanded by Maj.-General Franklin, Sabine Pass, La.

1,146. September 9th—Cavalry Division and Army of the Ohio, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.


1,148. September 9th—2d Kansas Cavalry and 2d Indiana Battery, Dardenelle, Ark.

1,149. September 10th—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland, Graysville, Ga.

1,150. September 10th—Troops of the Department of Arkansas and Cavalry Division of the Department of the Missouri, Little Rock, Ark.

1,151. September 10th—11th Kentucky Mounted Volunteers, Brimstone Creek, Tenn.

1,152. September 10th—Army of the Ohio, Maj.-General Burnside, Knoxville, Tenn., occupied.


1,155. September 11th—Troops not mentioned.
Waldron, Ark.
1,156. September 11th—14th Kansas Cavalry.

Sterling's Plantation, La.

Texas Co., Mo.
1,158. September 12th—5th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Paris, Tenn.
1,159. September 13th—Troops not stated.

Culpepper, Va.
1,160. September 13th—1st, 2d, and 3d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Letts Tan Yard, near Chickamauga, Ga.
1,161. September 13th—Wilder's Brigade of Mounted Infantry.

Brownsville, Ark.
1,162. September 14th and 16th—5th Kansas Cavalry.

Raccoon Ford, Rapidan Station, Va.
1,163. September 14th—Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Seneca Station, Buffalo Creek, Ind. Terr.
1,164. September 14th—1st Arkansas Volunteers.

Vidalia, La.
1,165. September 14th—3d Missouri Volunteers.

Hendricks, Miss.
1,166. September 15th—10th Missouri Cavalry.

Smithfield, Va.

Raccoon Ford, Va.
1,168. September 19th—Reconnoissance by 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Chickamauga, Ga.

Bristol, Tenn.
1,170. September 21st—Foster's Cavalry Brigade, Shackleford's Cavalry Division, of Army of the Ohio.

White's Ford, Va.
1,171. September 21st—Cavalry of the Army of the Potomac.

Johnson Depot, Tenn.
1,172. September 22d—8th Tennessee Volunteers.

Jack's Shop, Madison Court House, Va.
1,173. September 22d—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 151

1863.] Carter's Station, Tenn.
1,174. September 22d—3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Blountsville, Tenn.
1,175. September 23d—2d Mounted Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Rockville, Md.
1,176. September 22d—11th New York Cavalry.

Zollicoffer, Tenn.
1,177. September 24th—3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Upperville, Va.
1,178. September 25th—1st Maryland Potomac Home Brigade of Cavalry.

Red Bone Church, Mo.
1,179. September 25th—2d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Calhoun (or Haguewood Prairie), Tenn.
1,180. September 26th—Cavalry of the Army of the Ohio.

Moffatt's Station, Franklin Co. (also called Haguewood Station), Ark.
1,181. September 27th—Detachment of the 1st Arkansas Volunteers.

McMinnville, Tenn.
1,182. September 28th—Troops not given.

Sterling’s Farm, near Morganza, La.
1,183. September 29th—19th Iowa and 26th Indiana Volunteers.

Swallow’s Bluff, Tenn.
1,184. September 30th—7th Kansas and 7th Illinois Cavalry.

Anderson’s Gap, Tenn.
1,185. October 1st—21st Kentucky Volunteers.

Anderson’s Cross Roads, Tenn.
1,186. October 2d—1st Wisconsin, 2d Indiana, and 1st Tennessee Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Thompson Cove, Tenn.
1,187. October 3d—1st Brigade, 2d Division Cavalry, and Wilder’s Brigade of Mounted Infantry.

McMinnville, Tenn.
1,188. October 3d—4th Tennessee Volunteers.

Murfreesboro Road, Tenn.
1,189. October 4th—2d Kentucky Cavalry and Wilder’s Brigade of Mounted Infantry.

Newton, La.
1,190. October 4th—Organizations not stated.

Neosho, Mo.
1,191. October 4th—Three companies of the 6th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Stockade at Stone River, Tenn.
1,192. October 5th—One company of the 19th Michigan Volunteers.

Harper’s Ferry, Va.
1,193. October 5th—Troops not stated.
Near Blue Springs, Tenn.
1,194. October 5th—Portion of General Burnside's forces.

New Albany, Miss.
1,195. October 5th—Troops not given.

Glasgow, Ky.
1,196. October 5th—87th Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Wartrace, Tenn.
1,197. October 5th—5th Iowa Cavalry.

Baxter Springs, near Fort Scott, Ark.
1,198. October 6th—Detachments of the 3d Wisconsin and 14th Kansas Cavalry, and 12th Kansas Volunteers (83d U. S. Colored Troops); the prisoners were robbed and murdered by the rebels, commanded by Quantrell.

Fort Blair, Waldron, Ark.
1,199. October 6th—Detachment of 3d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Como, Miss.
1,200. October 7th—Troops not given.

Shelbyville Pike, near Farmington, Tenn.
1,201. October 7th—1st, 2d, and 4th Ohio, and 2d Kentucky Cavalry, and Wilder's Brigade of Mounted Infantry.

Charlestown, Va.
1,202. October 8th—Troops not given.

Salem, Miss.
1,203. October 8th—Colonels McCreless' and Phillips' Cavalry Brigades.

Warsaw, Mo.
1,204. October 8th—7th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Sugar Creek, near Pulaski, Tenn.
1,205. October 9th—3d Brigade, 2d Cavalry Division.

Rapidan, Va.
1,206. October 10th—1st Division Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, Ingham's Plantation, Miss.

1,207. October 10th—2d Wisconsin Cavalry.

James City, Rappahannock (also called Robertson's Run), Va.
1,208. October 10th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Blue Springs, Tenn.
1,209. October 10th—Shackleford's Cavalry Division, and Infantry of the 9th Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Vermilion Bayou, La.
1,210. October 10th—1st Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps.

Rheatown, Tenn.
1,211. October 11th—2d Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Henderson's Mill, Tenn.
1,212. October 11th—5th Indiana Cavalry.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 153

1863.]
Oollinsville, Tenn.
1,213. October 11th—66th Indiana Volunteers and 13th U. S. Infantry.

Jeffersonton, Va.
1,214. October 12th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Ingham’s Mills, near Byhalia, Miss.
1,215. October 12th—2d Brigade of Cavalry of the 16th Corps.

Culpepper White Sulphur Springs (also called Warrenton Springs), Va.
1,216. October 12th and 13th—Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Merrill’s Crossing to Lamine Crossing (also known as Marshall, Arrow Rock, Blackwater, and Jonesboro’), Mo.
1,217. October 12th and 13th—1st, 4th, and 7th Missouri Militia Cavalry, Enrolled Militia Infantry, and 1st Missouri Militia Battery.

Wyatt, Tallahatchee, Miss.
1,218. October 13th—2d Brigade, Cavalry Division, 16th Corps.

Big Black River, Miss.

Maysville, Ala.
1,220. October 13th—1st Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Blountsville, Tenn.
1,221. October 13th—3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Bulltown, Braxton Co., Va.
1,222. October 13th—Detachment of the 6th and 11th West Virginia Volunteers.

Auburn, Va.
1,223. October 14th—Portion of the 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Bristoe Station, Va.
1,224. October 14th—2d Corps, Warren’s; portion of Syke’s 5th Corps, assisted by 2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Salt Lick, Va.
1,225. October 14th—6th West Virginia Volunteers.

Canton, Miss.
1,226. October 15th—Portion of the 15th and 17th Corps, commanded by Maj.-General McPherson.

McLean’s Ford (also known as Liberty Mills), Va.
1,227. October 15th—New Jersey Brigade, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Hedgeville, Va.
1,228. October 15th—Detachment of 1st New York and 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry and 116th Ohio Volunteers.

Blackburn Ford, Va.
1,229. October 15th—Portion of the 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Brownsville, Miss.
1,230. October 16th to 18th—Portion of the 15th and 17th Corps, Maj.-General McPherson.

7*
Cross Timbers, Mo.
1,231. October 16th—18th Iowa Volunteers.

Destruction of two Blockade Runners in Tampa Bay, Fla.
1,232. October 17th—Union Gunboats Tahonia and Adele.

Clinton, Miss.

Rapidan, Va.
1,234. October 17th—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Humansville, Mo.
1,235. October 17th—6th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Charlestown, Va.
1,236. October 18th—9th Maryland Volunteers.

Berrysville, Va.
1,237. October 18th—34th Massachusetts Volunteers and 17th Indiana Battery.

Buckland Mills, Va.
1,238. October 19th—8th Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Barton Station, Miss.
1,239. October 20th—Troops of the Army of the Tennessee.

Philadelphia, Tenn.
1,240. October 20th to 22d—45th Ohio Mounted Infantry, 1st, 11th, and 12th Kentucky Cavalry, and 24th Indiana Battery.

Cherokee Station, Ala.
1,241. October 21st—Osterhaus' 1st Division, 15th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Opelousas, La.
1,242. October 21st—Franklin's Division of Banks' troops.

Beverly Ford and Rappahannock Crossing, Va.
1,243. October 22d—2d Pennsylvania and 1st Maine Cavalry.

New Madrid Bend, Tenn.
1,244. October 22d—32d Iowa Volunteers.

Supply Train, Tullahoma, Tenn.
1,245. October 23d—70th Indiana Volunteers.

Bealton and Rappahannock Bridge, Va.
1,246. October 24th—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Sweetwater, Tenn.
1,247. October 24th—Cavalry, Army of the Ohio.

Colliersville, Tenn.
1,248. October 25th—Troops not given.

Pine Bluff, Ark.
1,249. October 25th—5th Kansas and 1st Indiana Cavalry.

Creek Agency, Ind. Terr.
1,250. October 25th—1st Kansas Indian Home Guards and 2d Indiana Battery.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 155

1863.] Cane Creek (also Bear Creek, or Tuscumbia), Ala.
1,251. October 26th—1st Division, Osterhaus, 15th Corps.

Philadelphia, Tenn.

1,252. October 26th—Confederate Official Reports.

Vincent's Cross Roads (or Bay Springs, Tishamingo Co.), Miss.
1,253. October 26th—1st Alabama Union Cavalry.

Brown's Ferry, Tenn.

1,254. October 27th—Detachments from 5th, 6th, and 23d Kentucky, 1st, 6th, 41st, 93d, and 124th Ohio, and 26th Indiana Volunteers.

Wauhatchie, Tenn.

1,255. October 27th—11th Corps, and 2d Division, 12th Corps.

Clarksville, Ark.

1,256. October 28th—3d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Leiper's Ferry, Tenn.

1,257. October 28th—11th and 37th Kentucky and 112th Illinois Volunteers.

Cherokee Station, Ala.

1,258. October 29th—1st Division, 15th Corps.

Washington, N. C.

1,259. November 1st—Organizations not given.

Fayetteville, Tenn.

1,260. November 1st—4th Indiana Cavalry.

Brazos de Santiago, Tex.

1,261. November 2d—Troops of the 13th Corps.

Centerville and Pine Factory, Tenn.

1,262. November 3d—A mixed command under Lieut.-Colonel Scully, 10th Tennessee Volunteers.

Grand Coteau (or Bayou Bourbeaux, or Carrion Crow Bayou), La.
1,263. November 3d—3d and 4th Divisions, 13th Corps.

Cullersville, Tenn.

1,264. November 3d—Cavalry Brigade, 16th Corps.

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

1,265. November 4th—14th Michigan Mounted Infantry.

Moscow, Tenn.

1,266. November 4th—Cavalry Brigade, 16th Corps.

Metly's Ford, Little Tennessee River.

1,267. November 4th—Cavalry of the Army of the Ohio.

Mill Point, Pocahontas Co., W. Va.

1,268. November 5th—14th Pennsylvania and 3d West Virginia Cavalry.

Kincaels, Tenn.

1,269. November 6th—Troops not stated.

Rogersville, Tenn.

1,270. November 6th—7th Ohio Cavalry, 2d Tennessee Mounted Infantry, and 2d Illinois Battery.
156  STATISTICAL RECORD.

Droop Mountain, Va.
1,271. November 6th—14th Pennsylvania, and 2d and 5th West Virginia Cavalry, 8th and 10th West Virginia, and 28th Ohio Volunteers, and Battery B, West Virginia Artillery.

Rappahannock Station, Va.
1,272. November 7th—5th Wisconsin, 5th and 6th Maine, 49th and 119th Pennsylvania, and 121st New York Volunteers, supported by the remainder of the 6th and portion of the 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Kelly’s Ford, Va.
1,273. November 7th—1st U. S. Sharpshooters, 40th New York, 1st and 20th Indiana, 3d and 5th Michigan, and 110th Pennsylvania Volunteers, supported by the remainder of the 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Stevensburg, Va.
1,274. November 7th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Clarksville, Ark.
1,275. November 8th—3d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Muddy Run, near Culpepper, Va.
1,276. November 8th—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Bayou Sara, Miss.
1,277. November 9th—From Confederate Official Reports.

Natchez, Miss.
1,278. November 11th—56th U. S. Colored Troops (6th Mississippi).

Roseville, Ark.
1,279. November 12th—Two companies 2d Kansas Cavalry.

Trinity River, Cal.
1,280. November 13th—Two companies 1st Battalion California Mountaineer Infantry.

Mill Creek Valley, W. Va.
1,281. November 13th—Troops not stated.

Palmyra, Tenn.
1,282. November 13th—Mounted Infantry, commanded by Captain Cutter.

Huff’s Ferry, Tenn.

Rockford, Tenn.
1,284. November 14th—1st Kentucky Cavalry and 45th Ohio Mounted Infantry.

Marysville, Tenn.
1,285. November 14th—11th Kentucky Cavalry.

Loudon Creek, Tenn.
1,286. November 15th—111th Ohio Volunteers.

Lenoirs, Tenn.
1,287. November 15th—Cavalry and Infantry of the Army of the Ohio.
1863. ] Holston River, near Knoxville, Tenn.
1,288. November 15th—11th Kentucky, 46th Ohio, and 37th Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Charles City Cross Roads, Va.
1,289. November 16th—Cavalry expedition, commanded by Colonel West.

Campbell Station, Tenn.
1,290. November 16th—9th Corps, 2d Division, 23d Corps, and Cavalry, Army of the Ohio.

Siege of Knoxville, Tenn.
1,291. November 17th to December 4th—Army of the Ohio.

Willow Creek, Cal.
1,292. November 17th—1st California Battalion Mountaineer Infantry.

Mount Jackson, Va.
1,293. November 17th—1st New York Cavalry.

Mustang Island, near Aransas Pass, Tex.
1,294. November 17th—13th and 14th Maine, 34th Iowa, and 8th Indiana Volunteers, and Battery F, 1st Missouri Artillery.

Carrion Crow Bayou, La.
1,295. November 18th—6th Missouri Cavalry.

Union City, Tenn.
1,296. November 19th—2d Illinois Cavalry.

Waterproof, La.
1,297. November 21st—Steamer Welcome.

Chattanooga, Tenn.
1,298. November 23d to 25th—4th Corps and 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; 11th Corps and Geary's Division of the 12th Corps; and 15th Corps, Army of the Tennessee; this includes Orchard Knob on the 23d, Lookout Mountain on the 24th, and Missionary Ridge on the 25th.

Barnwell's Island, S. C.
1,299. November 24th—38d U. S. Colored Troops, 1st South Carolina.

Greenville, N. C.

Bonfouca, La.
1,301. November 26th—31st Massachusetts Volunteers and 4th Massachusetts Battery.

Sparta, Tenn.
1,302. November 26th—1st Tennessee and 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Bersheeba Springs, Tenn.
1,303. November 26th—Alabama and Tennessee Scouts.

Warm Springs, N. C.
1,304. November 26th—Troops not given.

Kingston, Tenn.
1,305. November 26th—Cavalry, Army of the Ohio.
Operations at Mine Run, Va.

1,306. November 26th to 28th—1st, 2d, 3d, 5th, and 6th Corps, and 1st and 2d Cavalry Divisions, Army of the Potomac; includes engagements at Raccoon ford, Bartlett's Mills, Robertson's Tavern, and New Hope, and is also known as Locust Grove, Payne's Tavern, and Orange Grove.

Ringgold, Greysville, Pea Vine Creek, and Taylor's Ridge, Ga.

1,307. November 27th—Johnson's Division, 14th Corps; Osterhaus' Division, 15th Corps; and Geary's Division, 12th Corps.

Cleveland, Tenn.

1,308. November 27th—2d Brigade, 2d Cavalry Division, Colonel Eli Long.

Fort Esperanza, Tex.

1,309. November 27th to 29th—8th and 18th Indiana, 33d and 99th Illinois, 23d and 34th Iowa, 13th and 15th Maine Volunteers, 7th Michigan, and Company F, 1st Missouri Battery, portions of 1st and 2d Divisions, 13th Corps.

Louisville, Tenn.

1,310. November 28th—6th Illinois Cavalry.

Fort Sanders, Knoxville, Tenn.

1,311. November 29th—Army of the Ohio; during siege of Knoxville.

Salyersville, Ky.

1,312. November 30th—14th Kentucky Volunteers.

Ripley, Miss.

1,313. December 1st—2d Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Tennessee.


1,314. December 2d—5th Indiana and 14th Illinois Cavalry, 21st Ohio Battery, 65th, 116th, and 118th Indiana Volunteers.

Salisbury, Tenn.

1,315. December 3d—2d Brigade, Cavalry Division, 16th Corps.

Niobrara, Neb.

1,316. December 4th—1 company 7th Iowa Cavalry.

Moscow Station (or Wolf River Bridge), Miss.

1,317. December 4th—Cavalry Division, 16th Corps.

Clinch Mountain, Tenn.

1,318. December 6th—Cavalry, Army of the Ohio.

Natchez, Miss.

1,319. December 7th—1 company 4th Iowa Cavalry.

Greealboro', Ky.

1,320. December 7th—13th Kentucky Cavalry.

Celina, Tenn.

1,321. December 7th—13th Kentucky Cavalry.

Princeton, Ark.

1,322. December 8th—Detachment of Cavalry.


1,323. December 8th to 21st—2d, 3d, 4th, and 8th West Virginia Mounted Infantry, 14th Pennsylvania, and Dodson's Battalion Cavalry, and Battery G, West Virginia Artillery.
December 10th—Bond's Brigade of Cavalry, Army of the Ohio. Morristown, Tenn.

December 10th—Garrard's Brigade of Cavalry, Army of the Ohio. Moresburg, Tenn.

December 10th—Cavalry, Army of the Ohio.

December 12th—8th Missouri Cavalry. Duval's Bluff, Ark.

December 10th—Big Sewell and Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

December 12th—12th Ohio Volunteers.

January 14th—Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Sangster's Station, Va.


December 16th—Army of the Ohio. Rodney, Miss.

December 17th and 24th—1st Mississippi Marine Brigade, Cavalry and Infantry. Indian Town, N. C.


December 19th—1st and 3d Kansas Indian Home Guards. Cleveland, Tenn.

December 22d—From Confederate sources. Jacksonport, Ark.

December 23d—3d Missouri Cavalry. Bolivar and Summerville, Tenn.

December 24th and 25th—7th Illinois Cavalry. Lafayette, Tenn.


December 25th—U. S. Gunboat Marblehead. Port Gibson, Miss.

December 26th—Mississippi Marine Brigade of Infantry and Cavalry. Colliersville, Tenn.

December 27th and 28th—Cavalry of the Army of the Tennessee. Charleston, Tenn.

December 28th—Detachments of Infantry and Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Laibold, 2d Missouri Volunteers, and 4th Ohio Cavalry, guarding a wagon train.
STATISTICAL RECORD.

Talbot's Station and Mossy Creek, Tenn.
1,343. December 29th—1st Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Corps, 1st Tennessee, 1st Wisconsin, and 2d and 4th Indiana Cavalry, and 24th Indiana Battery.

Matagorda Bay, Tex.
1,344. December 29th and 30th—Three companies of the 13th Maine and Gunboat Sciotia.

St. Augustine, Fla.
1,345. December 30th—10th Connecticut and 24th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Greenville, N. C.

Waldron, Ark.
1,347. December 30th—2d Kansas Cavalry.

1864.—(779.)

Rectortown (or Five Points), Va.
1,348. January 1st—1st Maryland Cavalry, Potomac Home Brigade.

Jonesville, Va.
1,349. January 3d—Detachment of the 16th Illinois Cavalry and 22d Ohio Battery.

Fort Sumner, New Mexico.
1,350. January 4th—Company B, 2d California, Apaches, and citizens; fight with the Navajo Indians.

Martin's Creek, Ark.
1,351. January 7th—11th Missouri Cavalry.

Madisonville, La.
1,352. January 7th—Troops not specified.

Petersburg, W. Va.
1,353. January 8th—Troops not specified.

Turman's Ferry, Ky.
1,354. January 9th—39th Kentucky Volunteers.

London Heights, Va.
1,355. January 10th—1st Maryland Potomac Home Brigade.

Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
1,356. January 10th—Cavalry.

Mayfield, Ky.
1,357. January 12th—58th Illinois Volunteers.

Mossy Creek, Tenn.
1,358. January 13th—Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Cook.

Middleton, Tenn.
1,359. January 14th—35th Iowa Volunteers.
1864.]

Bealton, Va.

1,360. January 14th—One company 9th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Terrissville, Cosby Creek, Tenn.

1,361. January 14th—Detachments of the 15th Pennsylvania and 10th Ohio Cavalry.

Grand Gulf, Miss.

1,362. January 16th to 18th—Cavalry and Infantry of the Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Dandridge, Tenn.

1,363. January 16th to 17th—Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio, and Infantry, 4th Corps.

Lewisburg, Ark.


Branchville (or Ivy Ford, near Pine Bluff), Ark.

1,365. January 19th—5th Kansas Cavalry.

Island No. 76, Miss.


Tracy City, Tenn.


Near Dalton, Ga.

1,368. January 21st—28th Kentucky Mounted Infantry and 4th Michigan Cavalry.

Armstrong Ferry, Tenn.

1,369. January 22d—Troops not specified.

Rolling Prairie, Ark.

1,370. January 23d—11th Missouri Cavalry.

Baker Springs, Caddo Gap, Ark.


Tazewell, Tenn.

1,372. January 24th—34th Kentucky, 116th and 118th Indiana Volunteers, 11th Tennessee Cavalry, and 11th Michigan Battery.

Athens, Ala.

1,373. January 25th—Troops not stated.

Florence, Ala.

1,374. January 26th—Troops commanded by Colonel A. O. Miller, 72d Indiana Volunteers.

Cameron, Va.


Fair Gardens (or French Broad and Kelly's Ford, near Sevierville), Tenn.

1,376. January 27th—Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio.

Scott's Mills Road, near Knoxville, Tenn.


Tunnell Hill, Ga.

1,378. January 28th—Part of 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.
Oregon Mountains.
1,379. January 28th—1st California Cavalry.

Medley, near Williamsport, W. Va.
1,380. January 29th—23d Illinois, 2d Maryland Potomac Home Brigade, 1st and 14th West Virginia Volunteers, and 4th West Virginia and Ringgold's (Pa.) Cavalry.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
1,381. January 29th—Troops not stated.

Canon de Chelly.
1,382. January ——Troops commanded by Colonel Kit Carson; fight with Indians.

Bachelor Creek, Newport Barracks, and Newbern, N. C.

Smithfield, Va.

Waldron, Ark.
1,385. February 1st—2d Kansas Cavalry.

New Creek Valley, W. Va.
1,386. February 1st—One company of Infantry.

Expedition up the Yazoo, Miss.
1,387. February 1st to March 8th—11th Illinois, 47th U. S. Colored Troops (8th Louisiana), 3d U. S. Colored Cavalry (1st Mississippi), and a portion of Rear-Admiral Porter's Fleet.

Lebanon, Ala.
1,388. February 3d—Detachment from the Army of the Cumberland.

Liverpool Heights, Miss.
1,389. February 3d—11th Illinois Volunteers and 47th U. S. Colored Troops (8th Louisiana).

Patterson Creek, W. Va.
1,390. February 3d—Troops not given.

Springfield, W. Va.
1,391. February 3d—Cavalry, commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Thompson.

Expedition from Vicksburg to Meridian, Miss.
1,392. February 3d to March 6th—Veatch's and A. J. Smith's Divisions, 16th Corps; Leggett's and Crocker's Divisions, 17th Corps, with 5th and 11th Illinois, 4th Iowa, 10th Missouri, and Foster's Ohio Battalion of Cavalry.

Rolling Prairie, Mo.
1,393. February 4th—8th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Hot Springs, Ark.
1,394. February 4th—3d Missouri Cavalry.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 163

1864.

Champion Hills, Baker's Creek, Raymond, and Bolton Depot, Miss.
1,395. February 4th—10th Missouri, 4th Iowa, 5th and 11th Illinois, and Foster's Battalion Ohio Cavalry, and a portion of the 17th Corps; part of expedition to Meridian, Miss.; also designated Big Black River.

Moorefield, W. Va.

1,396. February 4th—Portion of the troops of the Department of West Virginia, commanded by Colonel J. A. Mulligan, 23d Illinois Volunteers.

Clinton and Jackson, Miss.

1,397. February 5th—Cavalry and a portion of the 17th Corps; expedition to Meridian.

Quallatown (or Deep Creek), N. C.

1,398. February 5th—Detachment of the 14th Illinois Cavalry.

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

1,399. February 5th—2d Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Wyatt's, Miss.

1,400. February 5th—114th Illinois Volunteers.

Bolivar, Tenn.

1,401. February 6th—Detachment of the 7th Indiana Cavalry.

Morton's Ford, Va.

1,402. February 6th—Reconnaissance by a part of the 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Barnett's Ford, Va.

1,403. February 7th—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Vidalia, La.

1,404. February 7th—6th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, 2d Mississippi, 64th U. S. Colored Troops, 7th Louisiana, and 30th Missouri Volunteers.

Morton, Miss.

1,405. February 8th—Cavalry of Maj.-General Sherman's forces; expedition to Meridian.

Donaldsonville, La.

1,406. February 8th—4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

Near Point Washington, Fla.

1,407. February 9th—Detachment of the 7th Vermont Volunteers.


1,408. February 9th—Detachment of the 11th Missouri and 1st Nebraska Cavalry, and 4th Arkansas Infantry.

Barber's Place, South Fork, St. Mary's River, Fla.

1,409. February 9th and 10th—40th Massachusetts Mounted Volunteers and Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry.

Smith's Raids from Germantown, Tenn.

1,410. February 10th to 25th—4th Missouri, 2d New Jersey, 7th Indiana, 19th Pennsylvania, 2d Iowa, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, and 9th Illinois, 3d Tennessee, 4th U. S., and 5th Kentucky Cavalry, 72d Indiana Mounted Infantry and other regiments composing Smith's and Grierson's Divisions of Cavalry; co-operation with Sherman's expedition to Meridian.
1,411. February 12th—14th Kentucky Infantry.

Caddo Gap and Scott’s Farm, Ark.
1,412. February 13th—2d Kansas Cavalry.

Lake City, Fla.
1,413. February 12th—40th Massachusetts Volunteers and Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry.

Decatur, Miss.
1,414. February 12th—One regiment of the 16th Corps, guarding a wagon train; expedition to Meridian.

Chunky Station, Miss.
1,415. February 12th—20th, 29th, 31st, 45th, and 124th Illinois Volunteers, 17th Corps; expedition to Meridian.

Vicksburg, Miss.
1,416. February 13th—52d U. S. Colored Troops and 2d Mississippi.

Tunnell Hill, Miss.
1,417. February 13th—Cavalry advance of General Sherman's forces; expedition to Meridian.

Ross Landing, Grand Lake, Ark.
1,418. February 14th—51st U. S. Colored Troops and 1st Mississippi.

Meridian, Miss.
1,419. February 14th—Occupation by Maj.-General Sherman's forces; expedition to Meridian.

Gainesville, Fla.
1,420. February 14th—40th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Brentsville, Va.
1,421. February 14th—13th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Waterproof, La.
1,422. February 14th and 15th—49th U. S. Colored Troops, 11th Louisiana, and Gunboat Forest Rose.

Landerdale Springs, Miss.
1,423. February 16th—32d Wisconsin Volunteers and an Indiana regiment; expedition to Meridian.

Marion, Miss.
1,424. February 17th—Portion of the 17th Corps; expedition to Meridian.

Loss of the Housatonic.
1,425. February 17th—Charleston Harbor, S. C.

Grosse Tete Bayou, La.
1,426. February 19th—4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

Waugh’s Farm, near Batesville, Independence Co., Ark.
1,427. February 19th—11th Missouri Cavalry and 4th Arkansas Infantry.

Holston River, Tenn.
1,428. February 20th—4th Tennessee Volunteers.
1864.]

Olustee (also Ocean Pond and Silver Lake), Fla.


Prairie Station, Miss.

1,430. February 20th—Smith’s raid in Mississippi.

West Point, Miss.

1,431. February 21st—Smith’s raid in Mississippi.

Powell’s River Bridge, Tenn.

1,432. February 22d—Two companies of the 34th Kentucky Infantry.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

1,433. February 22d—One company of the 91st Indiana Volunteers.

Mulberry Gap (or Wyerman’s Mills), Tenn.

1,434. February 22d—9th Tennessee Cavalry.

Ocalona and Mount Ivy (or Ivy Kills), Miss.

1,435. February 22d—Brig.-General W. S. Smith’s and B. F. Grierson’s Cavalry Division.

Drainsville, Va.

1,436. February 22d—Detachment of 2d Massachusetts Cavalry.

Luna Landing, Ark.

1,437. February 22d—1st Mississippi Marine Brigade (Missouri Volunteers).

Willsmarsh Island, S. C.

1,438. February 22d—85th Pennsylvania and 4th New Hampshire Volunteers.

Johnson’s Mills, White Co., Tenn.

1,439. February 22d—Detachment of the 5th Tennessee Cavalry; prisoners killed by Champ Ferguson’s Guerillas.

Gallatill Creek, Tenn.

1,440. February 23d—5th Tennessee Cavalry.

Buzzard Roost and Tunnell Hill, Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.

1,441. February 25th to 27th—4th and 14th Corps and Cavalry Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Near Canton, Miss.

1,442. February 27th and 28th—Foraging detachments, one of the 3d Iowa and another of the 32d Iowa Volunteers.

Kilpatrick’s Raid from Stevensburg to Richmond, Va.

1,443. February 28th to March 4th—Division of Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Dukedom, Ky.

1,444. February 28th—7th Tennessee Cavalry.

Near Yazoo City, Miss.

1,445. February 28th—3d U. S. Colored Cavalry and 1st Mississippi.

Newbern, N. C.

1,446. February 29th—Troops not given.
STATISTICAL RECORD.

1,411. February 12th—14th Kentucky Infantry.

Caddo Gap and Scott's Farm, Ark.
1,412. February 13th—2d Kansas Cavalry.

Lake City, Fla.
1,413. February 12th—40th Massachusetts Volunteers and Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry.

Decatur, Miss.
1,414. February 12th—One regiment of the 16th Corps, guarding a wagon train; expedition to Meridian.

Chunky Station, Miss.
1,415. February 12th—20th, 29th, 31st, 45th, and 124th Illinois Volunteers, 17th Corps; expedition to Meridian.

Vicksburg, Miss.
1,416. February 13th—52d U. S. Colored Troops and 2d Mississippi.

Tunnell Hill, Miss.
1,417. February 13th—Cavalry advance of General Sherman's forces; expedition to Meridian.

Ross Landing, Grand Lake, Ark.
1,418. February 14th—51st U. S. Colored Troops and 1st Mississippi.

Meridian, Miss.
1,419. February 14th—Occupation by Major-General Sherman's forces; expedition to Meridian.

Gainesville, Fla.
1,420. February 14th—40th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Brentsville, Va.
1,421. February 14th—13th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Waterproof, La.
1,422. February 14th and 15th—49th U. S. Colored Troops, 11th Louisiana, and Gunboat Forest Rose.

Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
1,423. February 16th—32d Wisconsin Volunteers and an Indiana regiment; expedition to Meridian.

Marion, Miss.
1,424. February 17th—Portion of the 17th Corps; expedition to Meridian.

Loss of the Housatonic.
1,425. February 17th—Charleston Harbor, S. C.

Grosse Tete Bayou, La.
1,426. February 19th—4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

Waugh's Farm, near Batesville, Independence Co., Ark.
1,427. February 19th—11th Missouri Cavalry and 4th Arkansas Infantry.

Holston River, Tenn.
1,428. February 20th—4th Tennessee Volunteers.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 165


Prairie Station, Miss.

1,430. February 20th—Smith's raid in Mississippi.

West Point, Miss.

1,431. February 21st—Smith's raid in Mississippi.

Powell's River Bridge, Tenn.

1,432. February 22d—Two companies of the 34th Kentucky Infantry.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

1,433. February 22d—One company of the 91st Indiana Volunteers.

Mulberry Gap (or Wyerman's Mills), Tenn.

1,434. February 22d—9th Tennessee Cavalry.

Ocalona and Mount Ivy (or Ivy Kills), Miss.

1,435. February 22d—Brig.-General W. S. Smith's and B. F. Grierson's Cavalry Division.

Drainsville, Va.

1,436. February 22d—Detachment of 2d Massachusetts Cavalry.

Luna Landing, Ark.

1,437. February 22d—1st Mississippi Marine Brigade (Missouri Volunteers).

Willmarsh Island, S. C.

1,438. February 22d—85th Pennsylvania and 4th New Hampshire Volunteers.

Johnson’s Mills, White Co., Tenn.

1,439. February 22d—Detachment of the 5th Tennessee Cavalry; prisoners killed by Champ Ferguson's Guerillas.

Calfkiller Creek, Tenn.

1,440. February 23d—5th Tennessee Cavalry.

Buzzard Roost and Tunnell Hill, Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.

1,441. February 26th to 27th—4th and 14th Corps and Cavalry Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Near Canton, Miss.

1,442. February 27th and 28th—Foraging detachments, one of the 3d Iowa and another of the 32d Iowa Volunteers.

Kilpatrick's Raid from Stevensburg to Richmond, Va.

1,443. February 28th to March 4th—Division of Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Dukedom, Ky.

1,444. February 28th—7th Tennessee Cavalry.

Near Yazoo City, Miss.

1,445. February 28th—3d U. S. Colored Cavalry and 1st Mississippi.

Newbern, N. C.

1,446. February 29th—Troops not given.
STATISTICAL RECORD.

Taylorsville, South Anna River, Va.
1,447. February 29th—6th New York Cavalry; Kilpatrick’s raid.

Stanardsville and Burton’s Ford, Rapidan, Va.

Brook’s Turnpike, Richmond Fortifications, Va.
1,449. March 1st—Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; Kilpatrick’s raid.

Atlee’s, Bidnella Cross Roads, Va.
1,450. March 1st—Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; Kilpatrick’s raid.

Near Walkertown, Va.
1,451. March 2d—2d New York Cavalry; Kilpatrick’s raid.

Harrisonburg, La.
1,452. March 2d—Mississippi Squadron, Rear-Admiral Porter.

Tunstall Station, Va.
1,453. March 3d—7th Michigan and 1st Vermont Cavalry; Kilpatrick’s raid.

Rodney, Miss.
1,454. March 4th—Cavalry and Infantry, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Panther Springs, Tenn.
1,455. March 5th—One company 3d Tennessee.

Yazoo City, Miss.
1,456. March 5th—3d U. S. Colored Cavalry (1st Mississippi), 47th U. S. Colored Troops (8th Louisiana), and 11th Illinois Volunteers; expedition up Yazoo River.

Coleman’s, Miss.
1,457. March 5th—Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Flint Creek, Ark.
1,458. March 6th—14th Kansas Cavalry.

Decatur, Ala.
1,459. March 7th—Troops of the Army of the Tennessee, commanded by General Dodge.

Suffolk, Va.
1,460. March 9th—2d U. S. Colored Cavalry.

Cabeltown, Va.
1,461. March 10th—1st New York Veteran Cavalry.

Carrolton Store, Va.

Cheek’s Cross Roads, Tenn.
1,463. March 14th—Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Garrard, 7th Ohio Cavalry.

Fort de Russy, La.
1,464. March 14th—Detachments of the 16th and 17th Army Corps, and Mississippi Squadron.

Clarendon, Ark.
1,465. March 15th—8th Missouri Cavalry.
1864.] Fort Pillow, Tenn.
1,466. March 16th—Troops not stated.

Manchester, Tenn.
1,467. March 17th—5th Tennessee Cavalry.

Monticello, Ark.
1,468. March 18th—7th Missouri Cavalry.

Calfkiller River, Tenn.
1,469. March 18th—5th Tennessee Cavalry.

Bersheba Springs, Tenn.
1,470. March 20th—5th Tennessee Cavalry.

Henderson Hills (or Bayou Rapides), La.
1,471. March 21st—Detachment 16th Corps and Cavalry 19th Corps.

Union City, Ky.
1,472. March 24th—7th Tennessee Cavalry.

Fort Anderson, Paducah, Ky.
1,473. March 25th—16th Kentucky Cavalry, 122d Illinois Infantry, and 8th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery (1st Kentucky).

Longview, Ark.
1,474. March 26th—5th Kansas and 7th Missouri Cavalry, and 28th Wisconsin Volunteers.

Danville, Ark.
1,475. March 23th—2d Kansas Cavalry.

Arkadelphia, Ark.
1,476. March 23th—Advance Cavalry, 7th Corps.

Charleston, Ill.
1,477. March 28th—Portion 54th Illinois Volunteers attacked by a mob of Copperheads while assembling from veteran furlough.

Bolivar, Tenn.
1,478. March 29th—6th Tennessee Cavalry.

Mount Elba, Ark.
1,479. March 30th—7th Missouri and 5th Kansas Cavalry, and 28th Wisconsin Volunteers.

Grosse Tete Bayou, La.
1,480. March 30th—Detachment of 118th Illinois Volunteers.

Natchitoches, La.
1,481. March 31st—Cavalry 19th Corps; Red River expedition.

Roach's, or Brook's, Plantation, near Snydersville, Miss.
1,482. March 31st—3d U. S. Colored Cavalry (1st Mississippi).

Near the Rappahannock, Va.
1,483. April 1st—Patrol of 1st Connecticut Cavalry.

Fitzhugh's Woods, Augusta, Ark.
1,484. April 1st—3d Minnesota Volunteers and 8th Missouri Cavalry.
1,485. Antoine, Ark. April 2d—13th Illinois and 1st Iowa Cavalry; Steele's expedition in cooperation with Banks' expedition.

Spoonville, Terre Noire Creek, Ark. April 2d—29th Iowa, 50th Indiana, and 9th Wisconsin Volunteers, and 1st Missouri Cavalry; Steele's expedition.

Crump's Hill (also Pine Woods), La. April 2d—14th New York, 2d Louisiana, 2d Illinois, and 16th Missouri Cavalry, and 5th U. S. Colored Artillery; Banks' Red River expedition.

Cleveland, Tenn. April 2d—1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Pensacola, Fla. April 2d—One company 14th New York Cavalry.

Okaalona, Ark. April 3d—1st Missouri and 13th Illinois Cavalry, and 27th Wisconsin, 40th Iowa, 77th Ohio, and 43d Illinois Volunteers, of 1st and 3d Divisions, 7th Corps; Steele's expedition.

Oampti, La. April 4th—2d and 18th New York and 3d Rhode Island Cavalry, 35th Iowa and 5th Minnesota Volunteers; Banks' Red River expedition.

Elkin's Ford, Little Missouri River, Ark. April 4th to 6th—43d Indiana, 29th and 36th Iowa Volunteers, Battery E, 2d Missouri Artillery, and 1st Iowa Cavalry; Steele's expedition.

Roseville, Ark. April 6th—75 men of the 2d and 6th Kansas Cavalry.

Stone's Farm, Ark. April 6th—26 men of the 6th Kansas Cavalry, 11 of whom were captured and killed by guerrillas.

Quicksand Creek, Ky. April 6th—Company I, 14th Kentucky Volunteers.

Wilson's Farm, La. April 7th—Advance Cavalry, 19th Corps; Banks' Red River expedition.

Harney Lake Valley, Or. April 7th—1st Oregon Cavalry.

Plain's Store, near Port Hudson, La. April 7th—Detachment of the 118th Illinois and 21st New York Battery, and 3d Illinois Cavalry.

Pemboscott Bayou, near Osceola, Ark. April 8th—Battery I, 3d Missouri Light Artillery.

Wolf River, Tenn. April 8th—Cavalry, commanded by General Grierson.

Sabine Cross Roads (also known as Mansfield and Pleasant Grove), La. April 8th—Cavalry Division, 5th and 4th Divisions, 13th Corps; 1st Division, 19th Corps, Army of the Department of the Gulf, under Banks.
1,502. April 9th—Cavalry Division, 1st and 3d Divisions, 16th Corps; 1st Division, 19th Corps; Banks' Red River expedition.

Prairie D'Ann, Ark.
1,503. April 10th to 13th—1st Arkansas, 18th, 29th, 33rd, 36th, and 40th Iowa, 50th Indiana, 43d Illinois, 27th Wisconsin, and 12th Kansas Volunteers, 2d and 3d Missouri, 13th Illinois, 2d, 6th, and 14th Kansas and 1st Iowa Cavalry, Battery A, 3d Illinois, and 2d Indiana Artillery; Steele's expedition.

Little Cacapon, Va.
1,504. April 10th—Company K, 54th Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Fort Pillow, Tenn.
1,505. April 12th—11th U. S. Colored Troops (6th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery and 1st Alabama), Battery F, 2d U. S. Colored Light Artillery, and Bradford's Battalion of 13th Tennessee Cavalry, about 600 men.

Fremont's Orchard, near Denver, Col. Terr.
1,506. April 12th—Two companies of the 1st Colorado Cavalry.

Pleasant Hill (or Blair's Landing), La.
1,507. April 12th—Ironclads Osage and Lexington, and troops of 17th Corps on transports; Red River expedition.

Indian Bay, Ark.
1,508. April 13th—56th U. S. Colored Troops (3d Arkansas).

Florence, Ala.
1,509. April 13th—Detachment of the 9th Ohio Cavalry.

Cleveland, Tenn.
1,510. April 13th—1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Moscow, Ark.
1,511. April 13th—18th Iowa Volunteers, 2d Indiana Battery, and 6th Kansas Cavalry; Steele's raid in Arkansas.

Paintsville, Ky.
1,512. April 13th—Kentucky Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Gallup, 14th Kentucky.

Smithfield (or Cherry Grove), Va.
1,513. April 14th—9th New Jersey, 23d and 25th Massachusetts, and 118th New York Volunteers.

Half Mount, Magoffin Co., Ky.
1,514. April 14th—Kentucky Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Gallup, 14th Kentucky.

Dutch Mills, Ark.
1,515. April 14th—6th Kansas Cavalry; Steele's raid.

Bristoe Station, Va.
1,516. April 15th—13th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Liberty Post-Office, Ark.
1,517. April 16th—29th Iowa, 50th Indiana, and 9th Wisconsin Volunteers; Steele's campaign.

XIII.—8
Occupation of Camden, Ark.

1,518. April 15th and 16th—Advance of 17th Corps; Steele's campaign.

King's River, Carroll Co., Ark.

1,519. April 16th—2d Arkansas Cavalry.

Scullyville, Ind. Terr.

1,520. April 16th—3d Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Plymouth, N. C.

1,521. April 17th to 20th—25th New York, 103d Pennsylvania, and 16th Connecticut, assisted by the Navy, under Lieut.-Commander Flusser; includes engagements at Forts Gray, Wessells, and Williams.

Decatur, Ala.

1,522. April 17th—25th Wisconsin Volunteers.

Poison Springs, eight miles from Camden, Ark.

1,523. April 18th—Forage Train, 18th Iowa Volunteers, 79th U. S. Colored Troops (3d Kansas), and 6th Kansas Cavalry; Steele's campaign.

Boyken's Mills, S. C.

1,524. April 18th—54th Massachusetts U. S. Colored Troops.

Pound Gap, Ky.

1,525. April 19th—45th Kentucky Volunteers.

Natchitoches, La.

1,526. April 19th—4th Brigade, Cavalry Division, 19th Corps; Banks' expedition.

Waterproof, La.

1,527. April 20th—65th U. S. Colored Troops (9th Louisiana).

Cotton Plant, Cache River, Ark.

1,528. April 21st—8th Missouri Cavalry.

Red Bone, Miss.

1,529. April 21st—2d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Near Tunica Bend, Red River, La.

1,530. April 22d—Three companies of the 3d Rhode Island Cavalry on transports.

Swan Lake, Ark.

1,531. April 23d—5th Kansas Cavalry.

Monet's Bluff, Cana River, La.

1,532. April 23d—Cavalry Division and 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, and 3d Division, 13th Corps; Banks' Red River expedition.

Cloutersville, La.

1,533. April 23d and 24th—Portions of 13th, 17th, and 19th Corps; Red River expedition.

Nickajack Trace, Ga.

1,534. April 23d—Detachment of the 92d Illinois Volunteers.

Jacksonport, Ark.

1,535. April 24th—1st Nebraska Cavalry.

Wautauga Bridge (or Carter's Station), Tenn.

1,536. April 25th and 26th—10th Michigan Cavalry.
1864.

1,537. April 25th—36th Iowa, 77th Ohio, and 43d Indiana Volunteers, Battery E, 2d Missouri Light Artillery, and 1st Indiana and 7th Missouri Cavalry; Steele's campaign in Arkansas.

Red River, La.

1,538. April 26th—U. S. Gunboats Cricket and Fort Hindman.

Moro Creek, Ark.

1,539. April 26th—33d and 40th Iowa Volunteers, and 5th Kansas, 2d and 4th Missouri, and 1st Iowa Cavalry; Steele's campaign.

Alexandria, La.

1,540. April 26th—14th New York and 6th Missouri Cavalry; Red River expedition.

Offetts Knob, Mo.

1,541. April 28th—1st Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Princeton, Ark.

1,542. April 29th—40th Iowa and 43d Illinois Volunteers, 3d Illinois Battery, and 6th Kansas Cavalry.

Snia Hills, Mo.

1,543. April 29th—2d Colorado Cavalry.

Jenkins' Ferry, Saline River, Ark.

1,544. April 30th—77th Ohio, 4th, 18th, 29th, 33d, 36th, and 40th Iowa, 1st Arkansas, 12th Kansas, 9th and 27th Wisconsin, and 43d Illinois Volunteers; 79th (1st Kansas) and 83d (2d Kansas) U. S. Colored Troops, Battery A, 3d Illinois and 2d Indiana Battery, and 1st Iowa, 2d, 6th, and 14th Kansas, 1st and 2d Missouri, and 13th Illinois Cavalry, 3d Division of the 17th Corps; Banks' expedition.

Jacksonville, Fla.

1,545. May 1st—7th U. S. Colored Troops.

Hudnot's Plantation, La.

1,546. May 1st—Cavalry of the 19th Corps.

Ashwood Landing, La.

1,547. May 1st to 4th—64th U. S. Colored Troops.

Clinton, La.

1,548. May 1st—Troops not stated.

Near Alexandria, La.

1,549. May 1st to 8th—Portions of the Cavalry of the 13th and 19th Corps; Banks' Red River expedition.

Memphis, Tenn.

1,550. May 2d—7th Kansas Cavalry.

Governor Moore's Plantation, La.

1,551. May 2d—83d Ohio Volunteers and 3d Rhode Island Cavalry.

Cedar Bluffs, Col. Terr.

1,552. May 3d—One company of the 1st Colorado Cavalry.
Bolivar, Tenn.
1,553. May 3d—Cavalry, commanded by General S. D. Sturgis.

Red Clay, Ga.
1,554. May 3d—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Baton Rouge, La.
1,555. May 3d—4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

Transport City Belle, near Snaggy Point, Red River, La.
1,556. May 3d—120th Ohio Volunteers and 73d U. S. Colored Troops.

Richland, Ark.
1,557. May 3d—2d Arkansas Cavalry.

Doubtful Cañon, Arizona Terr.
1,558. May 4th—Detachment of 8th California Volunteers and 1st California Cavalry.

Yazoo City Expedition, Miss.
1,559. May 4th to 13th—8d U. S. Colored Cavalry, 11th, 72d, and 76th Illinois Volunteers, 6th Illinois Cavalry, and 7th Ohio Battery.

Kautz’s Cavalry Raid from Suffolk to City Point, Va.
1,560. May 4th to 12th—5th and 16th Pennsylvania, 3d New York, and 1st District of Columbia Cavalry, and 8th New York Battery.

Ram Albemarle, Roanoke River, N. C.

Dunn’s Bayou, Red River, La.
1,562. May 5th—U. S. Steamer Covington, Gunboat Signal, and Transport Warner, with the 56th Ohio Volunteers on board.

Wall Bridge, Va.
1,563. May 5th—Cavalry Division, Army of the James; Kautz’s raid.

Craig’s Meeting House, Va.
1,564. May 5th—3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Wilderness, Va.
1,565. May 5th to 7th—2d Corps, 5th Corps, 6th Corps, 9th Corps, and Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.
1,566. May 5th to 9th—4th, 14th, and 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; 15th and 16th Corps, Army of the Tennessee; 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Campaign in Northern Georgia, from Chattanooga to Atlanta.
1,567. May 5th to September 8th—Armies of the Cumberland, Tennessee, and Ohio.

James River, near City Point, Va.
1,568. May 6th—Gunboat Commodore Jones.

1,569. May 6th—Advance of General Crook’s command.
1864.]

Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, near Port Walthal and Chester Station, Va.
1,570. May 6th and 7th—Portion of the 10th and 18th Corps, Army of the James.

Benton, Miss.
1,571. May 7th—11th, 72d, and 76th Illinois Volunteers, and 7th Ohio Battery.

Bayou La Môrie, La.
1,572. May 7th—Portion of the 16th Corps; Banks' Red River expedition.

Tunnell Hill, Ga.
1,573. May 7th—4th Corps and Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Mill Creek and Dug Gaps, Ga.
1,574. May 7th—20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Stoney Creek Station, Weldon Railroad, Va.
1,575. May 7th—5th and 11th Pennsylvanias, 3d New York, and 1st District Columbia Cavalry, and 8th New York Battery; Kautz's raid.

Todd's Tavern, Va.
1,576. May 8th—2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
1,577. May 8th to 18th—2d, 5th, 6th, 9th, and Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; includes engagements at Laurel Hill and Ny River.

Jeffersonville (or Abb's Valley), Va.
1,578. May 8th—Cavalry of the Army of West Virginia.

Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga.
1,579. May 8th—4th Corps and Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Snake Creek Gap, Ga.
1,580. May 8th—15th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Dalton, Ga.
1,581. May 9th—23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Sheridan's Cavalry Raid, Va.
1,582. May 9th to 13th—1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Jarrett's Station, Weldon Railroad, Va.
1,583. May 9th—11th Pennsylvania Cavalry and 8th New York Battery; Kautz's raid.

White's Bridge, Nottaway Creek, Va.
1,584. May 9th—3d New York and 1st District of Columbia Cavalry, and 8th New York Battery; Kautz's raid.

Varnell's Station, Ga.
1,585. May 9th—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Childsbury, Va.
1,586. May 9th—6th Ohio and 1st New Jersey; Sheridan's raid.

Swift Creek (or Arrowfield Church), Va.
1,587. May 9th and 10th—10th and 18th Corps, Army of the James.
Cloyd's Mountain and New River Bridge, Va.
1,588. May 9th and 10th—12th, 23d, 34th, and 36th Ohio, 9th, 11th, 14th, and 15th West Virginia Volunteers, and 3d and 4th Pennsylvania Reserves, Army of West Virginia.

Cove Mountain (or Grassy Lick), near Wytheville, Va.
1,589. May 9th and 10th—14th Pennsylvania, 1st, 2d, and 3d West Virginia, and 34th Ohio Mounted Volunteers.

Beaver Dam Station, North Anna, Va.
1,590. May 9th—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

Ground Squirrel Church Bridge, South Anna, Va.
1,591. May 10th—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

Dardanelle, Ark.
1,592. May 10th—6th Kansas Cavalry.

Ashland, Va.
1,593. May 11th—1st Massachusetts Cavalry; Sheridan’s raid.

Yellow Tavern, near Richmond, Va.
1,594. May 11th—1st and 3d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

Smith’s Station, Ind. Terr.
1,595. May 12th—1st Nebraska Battalion Cavalry.

Vanghn, Miss.
1,596. May 12th—11th, 72d, and 76th Illinois Volunteers; expedition to Yazoo City.

Fort Darling, Drury’s Bluff, Va.
1,597. May 12th to 16th—10th and 18th Corps, Army of Virginia and North Carolina; includes engagements at Wierbottom Church, Proctor’s and Palmer’s Creeks.

Kautz’s Raid on the Petersburg and Lynchburg Railroad, Va.
1,598. May 12th to 17th—Cavalry of the Army of the James.

Meadow Bridge, Chickahominy River, Va.
1,599. May 12th—1st and 3d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

Resaca (or Sugar Valley, or Oostenaula), Ga.
1,600. May 13th to 16th—4th, 14th, and 20th Corps, Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland; 15th and 16th Corps, Army of the Tennessee, and 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Pulaski, Tenn.
1,601. May 13th—111th U. S. Colored Troops (3d Alabama).

Tilton, Tenn.
1,602. May 13th—1st Division, Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland.

Point Lookout, Va.
1,603. May 13th—Detachment of the 36th U. S. Colored Troops and Seamen from the Potomac Flotilla.
1864.

Mansura (or Avoyelle’s Prairie, Morreausville, Marksville), La.
1,604. May 14th to 16th—3d Division, 16th Corps, and portion of Cavalry Division, 19th Corps; Red River expedition.

Rood’s Hill, Va.
1,605. May 14th—Portion of the Army of West Virginia.

Mount Pleasant Landing, La.
1,606. May 15th—67th U. S. Colored Troops.

New Market, Va.
1,607. May 15th—Portion of the Army of West Virginia.

Ley’s Ferry, Ga.
1,608. May 15th—Portion of the 16th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Tanner’s Bridge, near Rome, Ga.
1,609. May 15th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Rome Cross Roads, Ga.
1,610. May 16th—16th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Ashepoo River, S. C.
1,611. May 16th—34th U. S. Colored Troops.

Fond Creek, Pike Co., Ky.
1,612. May 16th—39th Kentucky Volunteers.

Clear Creek, Mo.
1,613. May 16th—Two companies of the 15th Kansas Cavalry.

Fredericksburg Road, Va.
1,614. May 16th to 20th—Tyler’s Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Rome, Ga.
1,615. May 17th to 15th—4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; includes engagements at Graves House and Calhoun.

Bermuda Hundred, Va.
1,616. May 16th to 30th—10th and 18th Corps, Army of the James.

Belcher’s Mills, Va.
1,617. May 16th—3d New York, 6th and 11th Pennsylvania, and 1st District Columbia Cavalry; Kautz’s raid.

Adairsville, Ga.
1,618. May 17th to 18th—4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; includes engagements at Graves House and Calhoun.

Madison Station, Ala.
1,619. May 17th—3d Division, 15th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Rome, Ga.
1,620. May 18th—2d Division, 14th Corps, and Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Kingston, Ga.
1,621. May 18th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Bayou De Glaise (also known as Old Oaks, Yellow Bayou, Simmsport, and Calhoun Station), La.
1,622. May 18th—1st and 3d Divisions, 16th Corps; portion of 17th Corps, and Cavalry, 19th Corps; Red River expedition.
Crooked River, Oregon.
1,623. May 18th—1st Oregon Cavalry.
   Fayetteville, Ark.
1,624. May 19th—6th Kansas Cavalry.
   Welaka and Saunders, Fla.
1,625. May 19th—Detachment of 17th Connecticut Volunteers.
   Cassville, Ga.
1,626. May 19th to 22d—20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.
   Downer's Bridge, Va.
1,627. May 20th—5th New York Cavalry.
   Milford Station, Va.
1,628. May 20th—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.
   Snia Hills, Mo.
1,629. May 21st—2d Colorado Cavalry.
   Mount Pleasant, Miss.
1,630. May 21st—4th Missouri Cavalry.
   Old River, La.
1,631. May 22d—6th Missouri Cavalry.
   North Anna River (or Jericksford and Taylor's Bridge), Va.
1,632. May 23d to 27th—2d, 5th, and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac.
   Capture of Steamtug Columbine at Horse Landing, St. John's River, Fla.
1,633. May 23d—35th U. S. Colored Troops and Sailors on the Columbine.
   Holly Springs, Miss.
1,634. May 24th—4th Missouri Cavalry.
   Kingston, Ga.
1,635. May 24th—50th Ohio and 14th Kentucky Volunteers, and 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
1,636. May 24th—1st District of Columbia and 10th U. S. Colored Troops, and Battery B, U. S. Colored Artillery.
   Nashville, Tenn.
1,637. May 24th—15th U. S. Colored Troops.
   Dallas (also designated New Hope Church, Burned Hickory, Pumpkin Vine Creek, and Altoona Hills), Ga.
1,638. May 25th to June 4th—4th, 14th, 20th Corps, and Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland; 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio; 15th, 16th, and 17th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.
   Cassville Station, Ga.
1,639. May 25th—1st and 11th Kentucky Cavalry.
   Burned Church, Ga.
1,640. May 26th—Cavalry of the 1st Division, Army of the Cumberland.
   Lane's Prairie, Morris Co., Mo.
1,641. May 26th—Two companies 2d Wisconsin Cavalry.
Decatur, Courtland Road, Ala.
1,643. May 26th and 27th—3d, and 4th Ohio Cavalry, Cavalry Corps, and 3d Brigade, 4th Division, 16th Corps.
San Carlos River, Cal.
Hanoverton, Pamunkey River, Va.
1,645. May 27th—1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
Hawes's Shop, Tocopotomy Creek (or Salem Church), Va.
1,646. May 28th—1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.
Little Rock, Ark.
1,647. May 28th—57th U. S. Colored Troops.
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
1,648. May 28th—2d Colorado Cavalry.
Jacksonville, Fla.
1,649. May 28th—7th U. S. Colored Troops.
Moulton, Ala.
1,650. May 28th and 29th—1st, 3d, and 4th Ohio Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.
Tocopotomy, Va.
1,651. May 29th to 31st—2d and 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.
Hanover Court House, Va.
1,652. May 30th—3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
Ashland, Va.
1,653. May 30th—3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
Old Church, Va.
1,654. May 30th—1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
Cold Harbor, Va.
1,655. June 1st to 12th—2d, 5th, 6th, 9th, and Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, and 18th Corps, Army of the James.
Bermuda Hundred, Va.
1,656. June 2d—10th Corps, Army of Virginia and North Carolina.
Engagements at Gaines' Mills, Salem Church, and Hawes's Shop, Va.
1,657. June 2d—Cavalry of the Army of the Potomac.
Searcy, Ark.
1,658. June 3d—Detachment of the 3d Missouri Cavalry.
1,659. June 3d—General Hayes' Brigade, 2d Division, Army of West Virginia.
Ackworth, Ga.
1,660. June 3d and 4th—Cavalry of the 2d Division, Army of the Cumberland.
Piedmont (or Mount Crawford), Va.
1,661. June 5th—Cavalry and Infantry of the Army of West Virginia.
STATISTICAL RECORD.


1,662. June 6th—General Hayes' Brigade of the 3d Division, Army of West Virginia.

Lake Chicot (or Old River Lake), Ditch Bayou, Columbia, Fish Bayou, Ark.

1,663. June 6th—16th Corps.

Greenland Gap Road, near Moorefield, W. Va.

1,664. June 6th—22d Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Ripley, Miss.

1,665. June 7th—Cavalry advance of Maj.-General Sturgis' command; engagement during expedition to Guntown, June 5th to 10th.

1,666. Error.

Point of Rocks, Md.


Kenesaw Mountain (also designated Lost Mountain, Nose's Creek, Marietta, and Big Shanty), Ga.

1,668. June 9th to 30th—4th, 14th, and 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; 16th, 16th, and 17th Corps, Army of the Tennessee; 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Mount Sterling, Ky.

1,669. June 9th—Cavalry of the Division of Kentucky.

Lafayette, Tenn.

1,670. June 9th—7th Kansas Cavalry.

Frankfort, Ky.

1,671. June 10th—Enrolled Militia and citizens; Morgan's raid.

Lexington, W. Va.

1,672. June 10th and 11th—2d Division, Army of West Virginia.

Cane Creek, Ala.

1,673. June 10th—106th Ohio Volunteers; skirmish with Guerillas.

Lexington, Ky.

1,674. June 10th—4th Kentucky Cavalry.

Princeton, Ky.

1,675. June 10th—Troops not stated.

Petersburg, Va.

1,676. June 10th—Cavalry, commanded by General Kautz, and portion of the 10th Army Corps of the Army of the James.

Brice's Cross Roads, near Guntown, Miss.

1,677. June 10th—4th Missouri, 2d New Jersey, 19th Pennsylvania, 7th and 9th Illinois, 7th Indiana, 3d and 4th Iowa, and 10th Kansas Cavalry; 9th Minnesota, 81st, 95th, 108th, 113th, 114th, and 120th Illinois, 73d and 95th Ohio, and 93d Indiana Volunteers; 1st Illinois, 6th Indiana, and Company F, 2d Illinois Batteries; 58th (1st Tennessee) and 55th (1st Alabama) U. S. Colored Troops, and Battery F, 2d U. S. Colored Artillery.
1864.]

1,673. June 10th—2d New Jersey Cavalry; engagement during Guntown expedition.

1,677. June 10th—168th Ohio (100 days' men); Morgan's raid.

1,680. June 10th—171st Ohio (100 days' men); Morgan's raid.

1,681. June 10th and 11th—3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

1,682. June 11th—1st U. S. Colored Cavalry.

1,683. June 11th—Cavalry of the Division of Kentucky; Morgan's raid.

1,684. June 11th—3d and 4th Iowa, 2d New Jersey, and 4th Missouri Cavalry.

1,685. June 11th and 12th—1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

1,686. June 12th—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

1,687. June 12th—Scouting party, 1st Missouri Militia Cavalry.

1,688. June 13th—3d Division, Cavalry Corps, and 2d Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

1,689. June 13th—6th West Virginia Cavalry.

1,690. June 14th—During Kennesaw Mountain.

1,691. June 14th—Detachment 1st Missouri Militia Cavalry.

1,692. June 14th—Advance of Army of West Virginia.

1,693. June 15th—3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

1,694. June 15th—55th U. S. Colored Troops (1st Alabama).

1,695. June 15th—3d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James.

1,696. June 15th to April 2d, 1865. (See next.)

1,697. June 15th to 19th—10th and 18th Corps, Army of the James; 2d, 5th, 6th, and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac.
West Point, Ark.

1,698. June 16th—9th Iowa Cavalry.

Otter Creek, near Liberty, Va.

1,699. June 16th—Advance of Army of West Virginia.

Wierbottom Creek, Va.

1,700. June 16th—2d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James; siege of Petersburg, Va.

Golgotha, Ga.

1,701. June 16th—20th Corps; Kenesaw Mountain.

Walthal, Va.

1,702. June 16th—1st Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James; siege of Petersburg.

Pierson's Farm, Va.

1,703. June 16th—36th U. S. Colored Troops.

Noose's Creek, Ga.

1,704. June 17th—During Kenesaw Mountain.

Lynchburg, Va.

1,705. June 17th to 18th—1st and 2d Divisions, Averill's and Duffle's Cavalry, Army of West Virginia.

Pine Knob, Ga.

1,706. June 19th—During Kenesaw Mountain.

Kearsage and Alabama, off Cherbourg, France.

1,707. June 19th—U. S. Steamer Kearsage.

White House, Va.

1,708. June 20th—Brigade of Union troops, commanded by Brig.-General Abercrombie.

Liberty, Va.

1,709. June 20th—2d Division, Cavalry, Army of West Virginia.

Powder Spring, Ga.

1,710. June 20th—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Lattamore's Mills, Noonday Creek, Ga.

1,711. June 20th—Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland.

Trenches in front of Petersburg, Va.

1,712. June 20th to 30th—5th and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, and 10th and 18th Corps, Army of the James.

Salem, Va.

1,713. June 21st—2d Division, Cavalry, Army of West Virginia.

Pine Bluff, Ark.

1,714. June 21st—27th Wisconsin.

Naval Engagement on the James River, near Dutch Gap.

1,715. June 21st—Forces not given.

White House Landing, Va.

1,716. June 21st—Portions of the 1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 181

1864.]

1,717. June 21st—23d Ohio Volunteers.

Buford's Gap, Va.

White River, Ark.

1,718. June 22d—Three companies of the 12th Iowa and U. S. Steamer Lexington.


1,719. June 22d to 30th—Cavalry of the Army of the James, and 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Culp's House, Ga.

1,720. June 22d—Part of Kenesaw Mountain.

Ream's Station, Va.

1,721. June 22d—Kautz's Cavalry, Army of the James, and 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; Wilson's raid.

Weldon Railroad (or William's Farm, Davis' Farm, Jerusalem Plank Road), Va.

1,722. June 22d and 23d—2d and 6th Corps, and 1st Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Nottoway Court House, Va.

1,723. June 23d—3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; Wilson's raid.

Collinsville, Miss.

1,724. June 23d—Train on the Charlestown and Mississippi Railroad.

Jones' Bridge, Va.

1,725. June 23d—1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, and 28th U. S. Colored Troops.

Samaria Church, Va.

1,726. June 24th—1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

White River, Ark.

1,727. June 24th—U. S. Steamer Queen City and Gunboats.

Staunton Bridge, Va.

1,728. June 24th—3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, and Kautz's Cavalry, Army of the James; Wilson's raid.

La Fayette, Macon Co., Tenn.

1,729. June 24th—Troops not mentioned.

Point Pleasant, La.

1,730. June 25th—64th U. S. Colored Troops.

Clarendon, St. Charles River (or Pikesville, St. Charles), Ark.

1,731. June 25th to 29th—11th Missouri, 9th Iowa, and 3d Michigan Cavalry, 126th Illinois Volunteers, and Battery D, 3d Missouri Artillery.

Kenesaw Mountain (General Assault).

1,732. June 27th—Army of the Military Division of the Mississippi. (See Kenesaw Mountain, June 9th.)

Charlestown, W. Va.

1,733. June 27th—1st Division, Army of West Virginia.
Stoney Creek, Va.
1,734. June 23th—Cavalry, with Wilson on his raid on the Weldon Railroad.

Ream's Station, Va.
1,735. June 29th—Cavalry, with Wilson on his raid.

La Fayette, Ga.
1,736. June ——4th and 6th Kentucky Cavalry.

Front of Petersburg, Va.
1,737. July 1st to 31st—2d, 5th, and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, and 10th and 18th Corps, Army of the James.

Pine Bluff, Ark.
1,738. July 2d—64th U. S. Colored Troops.

Saulsbury, Miss.
1,739. July 2d—3d Iowa Cavalry.

Fort Johnson, James' Island, S. C.
1,740. July 2d—Troops of the Department of the South.

Nokajack Creek (or Smyrna and Vining Station).
1,741. July 2d to 5th—Army of the Cumberland and Army of the Tennessee.

Platte City, Mo.
1,742. July 3d—9th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

North Mountain, Va.
1,743. July 3d—Outpost of the 135th Ohio National Guards.

Expedition from Vicksburg to Jackson, Miss.
1,744. July 3d to 9th—Troops of 1st Division, 17th Corps.

Leetown, Va.
1,745. July 3d—1st New York Cavalry and 10th West Virginia Volunteers.


Searcy, Ark.

Vicksburg, Miss.
1,748. July 4th—48th U. S. Colored Troops (10th Louisiana).

Clay Co., Mo.
1,749. July 4th—9th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Clinton, Miss.
1,750. July 4th—2d Wisconsin Cavalry, during expedition to Jackson.

Point of Rocks, Md.

Coleman's Plantation, near Port Gibson, Miss.
1,752. July 4th and 5th—52d U. S. Colored Troops (2d Mississippi) and Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Bolivar and Maryland Heights, Va.
1,753. July 4th to 7th—Reserve Division of the Army of West Virginia.
1864.

Smith’s Expedition from La Grange, Tenn., to Tupelo, Miss.

1,751. July 6th to 18th—1st and 3d Divisions, 16th Corps, Cavalry Brigade, and one Brigade U. S. Colored Troops.

John’s Island, S. C.

1,755. July 5th to 7th—Troops of the Department of the South.

Hagerstown, Pleasant Valley, Md.

1,756. July 5th—1st Maryland Cavalry, Potomac Home Brigade.

Jackson, Miss.

1,757. July 5th and 6th—2d Wisconsin, 5th and 11th Illinois, and 3d U. S. Colored Cavalry, 46th, 76th, and 79th Illinois Volunteers; expedition to Jackson.

Little Blue, Mo

1,758. July 6th—2d Colorado Cavalry.

Mount Zion Church, Va.

1,759. July 6th—2d Massachusetts Cavalry.

Chattahoochee River, Ga.

1,760. July 6th to 10th—Armies of the Ohio, Tennessee, and Cumberland.

Hagar’s Mountain and Middleton, Md.

1,761. July 7th—8th Illinois Cavalry and Alexander’s Baltimore Battery.

Clinton, Miss.

1,762. July 7th—11th Illinois and 2d Wisconsin Cavalry and Battery of 2d Illinois Artillery; return of expedition to Jackson, Miss.

Solomon’s Gap, Frederick City, Md.

1,763. July 7th—8th Illinois Cavalry, 3d Maryland Potomac Home Brigade, and Alexander’s Baltimore Battery.

Ripley, Miss.

1,764. July 7th—2d Iowa Cavalry; Smith’s expedition to Tupelo, Miss.

Monocacy, Md.

1,765. July 9th—1st and 2d Brigades, 3d Division, 6th Corps, and detachment of 8th Corps.

Rousseau’s Raid in Alabama and Georgia.

1,766. July 11th to 22d—8th Indiana, 5th Iowa, 9th Ohio, 2d Kentucky, and 4th Tennessee Cavalry, and Battery E, 1st Michigan Artillery.

Pontotoc, Miss.

1,767. July 11th—8th Wisconsin, 5th Minnesota, and 11th Missouri Volunteers, and 2d Iowa Cavalry; Smith’s expedition to Tupelo.

Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C.

1,768. July 12th—1st and 2d Divisions, 6th Corps; 22d Corps, convalescents, Marines, Home Guards, and citizens.

Petit Jean, Arkansas River, Ark.

1,769. July 12th—One company of the 3d Arkansas Cavalry.

Lee’s Mills, near Ream’s Station, Va.

1,770. July 12th—2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
Tupelo, Miss.
1,771. July 13th to 15th—1st and 3d Divisions, 16th Corps, Cavalry, and a Brigade of Colored Troops; includes the engagements at Harrisburg, July 13th, and Old Town Creek, July 15th.

Ozark, Mo.
1,772. July 14th and 15th—14th Kansas Cavalry.
Ten Islands, Coosa River (or Jackson's Ford), Ala.
1,773. July 14th—8th Indiana and 5th Iowa Cavalry; Rousseau's raid.
1,774. July 14th—A battalion of the 4th Arkansas Cavalry.
Stone's Ferry, Tallapoosa River, Ala.
1,775. July 15th—Engagement during Rousseau's raid.

Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Miss.
1,776. July 16th and 17th—72d and 76th Illinois Volunteers, 2d Wisconsin Cavalry, and 53d U. S. Colored Troops.

1,777. July 17th—Army of West Virginia.

Fredericksburg, Mo.
1,778. July 17th—2d Colorado Cavalry.

Auburn, Ga.
1,779. July 18th—9th Ohio and 4th Tennessee Cavalry; Rousseau's raid.
Chewa Station, Montgomery and West Point Railroad, Ga.
1,780. July 18th—8th Indiana, 5th Iowa, and 4th Tennessee Cavalry.
Snicker's Ferry, Island Ford, Shenandoah River, Va.
1,781. July 18th—Army of West Virginia and portion of the 6th Corps.

1,782. July 18th—Cavalry of the Army of West Virginia.

Darksville, Va.
1,783. July 19th—Portion of the Army of West Virginia.
Winchester (or Stevenson's Depot and Carter's Farm), Va.
1,784. July 20th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
1,785. July 20th—Army of the Cumberland.

Deep Bottom, Va.
1,786. July 21st—1st Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James.

Henderson, Ky.
1,787. July 21st—Troops not given.

Atlanta (Hood's First Sortie), Ga.
1,788. July 22d—Army of the Tennessee.

Vidalia, La.
1,789. July 23d—6th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery (2d Mississippi).

Kernstown, Va.
1,790. July 23d—Cavalry of the Army of West Virginia.
Winchester, Va.
1,791. July 24th—Portion of the Army of West Virginia.
        Steamer Clara Bell, Carrolton Landing, Carolina Bend, Miss.
1,792. July 24th—6th Michigan Artillery.
        Courtland, Ala.
        Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek, Ark.
1,794. July 26th—15th Illinois Cavalry, Company E, 2d U. S. Colored Artillery, and 60th (1st Iowa) and 56th (3d Arkansas) U. S. Colored Troops.
        Des Arc, Ark.
1,795. July 26th—11th Missouri Cavalry.
        Stoneman's Raid to Macon, Ga.
1,796. July 26th to 31st—Stoneman's and Garrard's Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.
        McCook's Raid to Lovejoy Station, Ga.
1,797. July 26th to 31st—1st Wisconsin, 5th and 8th Iowa, 2d and 8th Indiana, 1st and 4th Tennessee, and 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
        St. Mary's Trestle, Fla.
1,798. July 26th—75th Ohio Mounted Infantry.
        Mazzard Prairie, Fort Smith, Ark.
        Deep Bottom, New Market and Malvern Hill, Va.
1,800. July 27th and 28th—1st Division, 10th Corps, Cavalry, Army of the James; 2d Corps and 1st and 2d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.
        Whiteside, Black Creek, Fla.
        Tah-kah-o-kuty, Dak. Terr.
1,802. July 29th—8th Minnesota Mounted Infantry, 6th and 7th Iowa, and Dakota and Brackett's Minnesota Cavalry; Indian fight.
        Atchafalaya River, La.
        West Point, Ark.
1,804. July 28th—11th Missouri Cavalry.
        Ezra Chapel, Atlanta, Ga. (2d sortie).
        Campbelltown, Ga.
1,806. July 28th—Portion of McCook's Cavalry; McCook's raid.
        Flatshoals, Ga.
1,807. July 28th—Portion of Garrard's Cavalry; Stoneman's raid.
        Siege of Atlanta, Ga.
1,808. July 28th to September 2d—Armies of the Cumberland, Tennessee, and Ohio.
Fort Smith, Ark.
1,809. July 29th to 31st—Troops not given.

Lovejoy Station, Ga.
1,810. July 29th to 30th—Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland; McCook's raid.

Clear Springs, Md.
1,811. July 29th—12th and 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Mine Explosion at Petersburg, Va.
1,812. July 30th—9th Corps, supported by the 18th Corps, with 2d and 5th Corps in reserve.

Newnan, Ga.
1,813. July 30th—Cavalry Army of the Cumberland; McCook's raid.

Chambersburg, Pa.
1,814. July 30th—Burned by Confederates.

Macon, Ga.
1,815. July 30th—Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland; Stoneman's raid.

Lee's Mills, Va.
1,816. July 30th—Davis's Brigade, 2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Lebanon, Ky.
1,817. July 30th—One Company of the 12th Ohio Cavalry.

Hillsboro (or Sunshine Church), Ga.
1,818. July 31st—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland; Stoneman's raid.

Rolla, Mo.
1,819. August 1st—5th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Trenches before Petersburg, Va.
1,820. August 1st to 31st—2d, 5th, and 9th Corps Army of the Potomac, and 18th Corps, Army of the James.

Cumberland (or Plock's Mills), Md.
1,821. August 1st—Command of Brig.-General B. F. Kelly.

Green Springs Depot, W. Va., near Old Town, Md.
1,822. August 2d—153d Ohio Volunteers.

Osceola, Ark.
1,823. August 2d—2d, 3d Militia, and 1st and 6th Missouri Cavalry.

Elkshute, Mo.
1,824. August 3d—Troops commanded by Colonel J. L. Burris.

New Creek, Va.
1,825. August 4th—Troops not mentioned.

Forts Gaines and Morgan, Mobile Harbor, Ala.
1,826. August 5th to 23d—U. S. Steamships Brooklyn, Octorora, Hartford, Ossippee, Itasca, Oneida, Galena, Metacomet, Richmond, Port Royal, Lackawanna, Seminole, Monongahela, and Tecumseh, commanded by Admiral Farragut, and 18th Army Corps.

Utoy Creek, Ga.
1,827. August 5th and 6th—Armies of the Cumberland, Tennessee, and Ohio.
1864.] Cowskin, Mo.
1,828. August 5th to 7th—8th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Decatur, Ga.
1,829. August 5th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Donaldsonville, La.
1,830. August 5th—11th New York Cavalry.

Cabin Point, Va.
1,831. August 5th—1st U. S. Colored Cavalry.

Plaquemine (or Indian City Village), La.
1,832. August 6th—4th Wisconsin Cavalry and 11th (14th Rhode Island) Heavy Artillery.

Moorefield, Va.
1,833. August 7th—14th Pennsylvania, 8th Ohio, 1st and 3d West Virginia, and 1st New York Cavalry.

Tallahatchie River, Miss.
1,834. August 7th to 9th—Cavalry and Infantry, 16th Corps.

Fort Gaines, Ala.
1,835. August 8th—U. S. fleet, commanded by Admiral Farragut (Mobile Harbor).

Two Hills, Bad Lands, Little Missouri River, Dak. Ter.
1,836. August 8th—8th Minnesota Volunteers, and 2d Minnesota, 6th and 7th Iowa, Brackett's Battalion Minnesota, and 1st Battalion Dakota Cavalry.

Explosion of Ammunition at City Point, Va.
1,837. August 9th—Loss, 70 killed and 130 wounded.

U. S. Steamer Empress, Miss.
1,838. August 10th—Loss, 6 killed and 12 wounded.

Berryville Pike, Va.
1,839. August 10th—Reserve Brigade and 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Sulphur Springs Bridge and White Post, Va.
1,840. August 11th—1st and 3d Divisions and Reserve Brigade, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Van Buren, Crawford County, Ark.
1,841. August 11th—2d and 6th Kansas Cavalry.

Abbeville and Oxford, Miss.
1,842. August 12th—Cavalry and Infantry of the 16th Corps.

Little Blue, Dak. Ter.
1,843. August 12th—Detachment of the 7th Iowa Cavalry.

1,844. August 13th—144th and 149th Ohio Volunteers; guarding a supply train.

Gravel Hill, Va.
1,845. August 14th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

1,846. August 14th to 15th—2d Cavalry Division and 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, and 10th Corps, Army of the James.
1,847. August 14th—Cavalry and Infantry of the 16th Corps.
Hurricane Creek, Miss.

Dalton, Ga.

1,848. August 14th to 16th—2d Missouri Volunteers, and 14th U. S. Colored Troops.

Fisher's Hill, near Strasburg, Va.

1,849. August 15th—1st Cavalry Division and 6th and 8th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Smoky Hill Crossing, Kan.

1,850. August 16th—Detachments of 7th Iowa and U. S. Cavalry.

Crooked Run, Front Royal, Va.

1,851. August 16th—1st and 2d Brigades, 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Gainesville, Fla.

1,852. August 17th—75th Ohio Mounted Infantry.

Cleveland, Tenn.

1,853. August 17th—6th Ohio Heavy Artillery.

Winchester, Va.

1,854. August 17th—3d Cavalry Division Army of the Potomac, and the New Jersey Brigade, 6th Corps.

Decatur, Ala.

1,855. August 18th—2d Cavalry Division Army of the Cumberland, and 1st U. S. Colored Artillery.


1,856. August 18th, 19th, and 21st—Kautz's Cavalry, and 2d Cavalry Division, 5th and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Fairburn, Ga.

1,857. August 18th—Cavalry of the Army of the Cumberland.


1,858. August 19th—Detachment of the 5th Michigan Cavalry; prisoners and wounded put to death by Mosby's guerillas.

Blockhouse No. 4, Nashville and Chattanooga R. R., Tenn.

1,859. August—One Company of the 115th Ohio Volunteers.

Martinsburg, Va.

1,860. August 19th—One Company of Cavalry of Averell's command.

Kilpatrick's Raid on the Atlanta Railroad.

1,861. August 18th to 22d—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Red Oak, Ga.

1,862. August 19th—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland; Kilpatrick's raid.

Jonesboro, Ga.

1,863. August 19th and 20th—2d Division Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland; Kilpatrick's raid.

Pine Bluff, Tennessee River, Tenn.

1,864. August 19th—Detachment of Company B, 38d Illinois Mounted Infantry; killed and mutilated by guerillas.
1,864. ] Lovejoy Station, Ga.
1,865. August 20th—Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland; Kilpatrick's raid.

Summit Point, Va.
1,866. August 21st—1st and 3d Divisions Cavalry Corps, and 6th Corps; includes engagement of 6th Division at Berryville, 3d Division at Summit, and 6th Corps at Flowing Springs.

Duvall's Bluff, Ark.
1,867. August 21st—11th Missouri Cavalry.

Memphis, Tenn.
1,868. August 21st—Detachment of 8th Iowa, 108th and 113th Illinois, 89th, 40th and 41st Wisconsin Volunteers, 61st (2d Tennessee) U. S. Colored troops, 3d and 4th Iowa Cavalry, and Battery G, 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

College Hill (or Oxford Hill and Hurricane Creek), Miss.
1,869. August 21st and 22d—4th Iowa and 11th and 21st Missouri Volunteers, and 3d Iowa and 12th Missouri Cavalry, of the 16th Corps.

Canton, Ky.
1,870. August 22d—Troops not given.

Rodgersville, Tenn.
1,871. August 22d—Troops not given.

Fort Morgan, Ala.
1,872. August 23d—Naval forces under Admiral Farragut, Mobile Harbor.

Abbeville, Miss.
1,873. August 23d—10th Missouri, 14th Iowa, 5th and 7th Minnesota, and 8th Wisconsin Volunteers.

Bermuda Hundred, Va.
1,874. August 24th and 25th—10th Corps, Army of the James.

Fort Smith, Ark.
1,875. August 24th—16th U. S. Colored troops.

Jones' Hay Station and Ashley Station, Long Prairie, Ark.
1,876. August 24th—9th Iowa, and 8th and 11th Missouri Cavalry.

Halltown, Va.
1,877. August 24th—Portion of the 8th Corps, Army of the Shenandoah.

Smithfield and Shepherdstown (or Kearneysville), Va.
1,878. August 25th—1st and 3d Divisions Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Ream's Station, Va.
1,879. August 25th—2d Corps, and 2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Cone Creek, Clinton, La.
1,880. August 25th—Portion of the Cavalry of the Department of the Gulf.

Sacramento Mountain, New Mex.
1,881. August 25th—1st New Mexico Cavalry.

Bull Bayou, Ark.
1,882. August 26th—9th Kansas and 3d Wisconsin Cavalry.
STATISTICAL RECORD.

Halltown, Va.
1,883. August 26th and 27th—1st and 2d Divisions, 8th Corps, Army of West Virginia.

Owensboro', Ky
1,884. August 27th—108th U. S. Colored troops.

Holly Springs, Miss.
1,885. August 27th and 28th—14th Iowa Volunteers, 11th U. S. Colored troops (1st Alabama Artillery), and 10th Missouri Cavalry.

Fort Cotton Wood, Nev. Ter.
1,886. August 28th—7th Iowa Cavalry; fight with Indians.

Howard County, Mo.
1,887. August 28th—Company E, 4th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Ghent, Ky.
1,888. August 29th—117th U. S. Colored troops.

Smithfield, Va.
1,889. August 29th—1st Division Cavalry Corps, and 3d Division, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

1,890. August 29th—Detachment commanded by Captain Blazer, 96th Ohio.

Arthur's Swamp, Va.
1,891. August 29th and 30th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Blockhouse No. 5, Nashville and Chattanooga R. R., Tenn.
1,892. August 31st—115th Ohio Volunteers.

Jonesboro', Ga.
1,893. August 31st to September 1st—Cavalry and Davis's Division 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; 15th, 16th, and 17th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Rousseau's Pursuit of Wheeler in Tennessee.
1,894. September 1st to 8th—1st and 4th Tennessee, 2d Michigan, 1st Wisconsin, 8th Iowa, 2d and 8th Indiana, and 5th Kentucky Cavalry.

Trenches before Petersburg.
1,895. September 1st to October 30th—Army of the Potomac.

Lavergne, Tenn.
1,896. September 1st—Rousseau in pursuit of Wheeler.

Occupation of Atlanta, Ga.
1,897. September 2d—20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Franklin, Tenn.
1,898. September 2d—Rousseau in pursuit of Wheeler.

Lovejoy Station, Ga.
1,899. September 2d to 6th—23d Corps, Army of the Ohio, and 4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Big Shanty, Ga.
1,900. September 2d—9th Ohio Cavalry, on a railroad train.
1864.]  

**Murfreesboro, Tenn.**  
1,901. September 3d—100th U. S. Colored troops.

**Berryville, Va.**  
1,902. September 3d and 4th—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, 8th Corps, Army of Western Virginia, and 19th Corps.

**Darkesville, Va.**  
1,903. September 3d—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

**Greenville, Tenn.**  
1,904. September 4th—9th and 13th Tennessee and 10th Michigan Cavalry.

**Campbellsville, Tenn.**  
1,905. September 5th—Rousseau's Cavalry in pursuit of Wheeler.

**Searcy, Ark.**  
1,906. September 6th—Detachment of the 9th Iowa Cavalry.

**Readyville, Tenn.**  
1,907. September 7th—Detachment of 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

**Dutch Gap, Va.**  
1,908. September 7th—4th U. S. Colored troops.

**Capture of Fort Hell, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.**  
1,909. September 10th—99th Pennsylvania, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, and 20th Indiana Volunteers.

**Lock's Ford, Opequan, Va.**  
1,910. September 13th—2d Brigade, 3d Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Middle Military Division.

**Near Pine Bluff, Ark.**  
1,911. September—Two Companies of the 1st Indiana Cavalry.

**Fort Gibson, Indian Territory.**  
1,912. September 16th and 18th—79th U. S. Colored troops (1st Kansas) and 2d Kansas Cavalry.

**Sycamore Church, Va.**  
1,913. September 16th—1st District of Columbia and 13th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

**Fairfax Station, Va.**  
1,914. September 17th—13th and 16th New York Cavalry.

**Belcher's Mills, Va.**  
1,915. September 17th—Kautz's Cavalry of the Army of the James and 2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

**Doniphan and Black River, Mo.**  
1,916. September 17th to 20th—One Company of the 3d Missouri Militia Cavalry.

**Martinsburg, Va.**  
1,917. September 18th—2d Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

**Fort Cottonwood, Nev. Ter.**  
1,918. September 18th—7th Iowa Cavalry.
Opequan, Winchester (or Belle Grove), Va.

1,919. September 19th—5th Corps and 2nd Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia; 6th Corps and 1st and 3rd Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac; 1st and 2nd Divisions 19th Corps, Army of the Middle Military Division.

Cabin Creek, Indian Territory.

1,920. September 19th—2nd, 6th, and 14th Kansas Cavalry and 1st and 3rd Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Front Royal Pike, Va.

1,921. September 21st—3rd Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Fishers Hill (or Woodstock), Va.

1,922. September 22nd—6th Corps, 1st and 2nd Cavalry Divisions, Army of the Potomac, 8th Corps, Army of West Virginia, and 1st and 2nd Divisions 19th Corps.

Athens, Ala.

1,923. September 23rd—106th, 110th, and 114th U. S. Colored troops, 3rd Tennessee Cavalry, and 18th Michigan, and 102d Ohio Volunteers.

Rockport, Mo.

1,924. September 23rd—3rd Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Blackwater, Mo.

1,925. September 23rd—One Battalion of the 1st Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Luray, Va.

1,926. September 24th—1st Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Fayette, Mo.

1,927. September 24th—9th Missouri Militia Cavalry.

Bull's Gap, Tenn.

1,928. September 24th—Cavalry and Mounted Infantry.

Price's Invasion of Missouri.

1,929. September 24th to October 28th—Missouri Militia Cavalry, and Cavalry of General A. J. Smith's command, Kansas Militia, and Cavalry of the Army of the Border.

Sulphur Branch, Trestle, Ala.

1,930. September 25th—111th U. S. Colored troops (3rd Tennessee) and 9th Indiana Cavalry.

Johnsonville, Tenn.

1,931. September 25th—13th U. S. Colored troops.

Henderson, Ky.

1,932. September 25th—118th U. S. Colored troops.

Vache Grass, Ark.

1,933. September 26th—14th Kansas Cavalry.

Fort Davidson, Pilot Knob (or Ironont), Mo.

1,934. September 26th and 27th—47th and 50th Missouri and 14th Iowa Volunteers, 2nd and 3rd Missouri Cavalry, and Battery H 2nd Missouri Light Artillery, Price's Invasion of Missouri.
1,935. September 26th—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, and 2d Cavalry Division Army of West Virginia.

Richland, Tenn.

1,936. September 26th—111th U. S. Colored troops (3d Alabama).

Weyer's Cave, Va.

1,937. September 27th—2d Division Cavalry Army of West Virginia.

Pulaski, Tenn.

1,938. September 27th—Cavalry commanded by General Rousseau.

Massacre on North Missouri R.R.

1,939. September 27th—Furloughed Soldiers.

Massacre at Centralia, Mo.

1,940. September 27th—Three Companies 39th Missouri Volunteers, Price's invasion of Missouri.

Carter's Station, Watauga River, Ark.

1,941. September 27th—Cavalry and Mounted Infantry, commanded by General Aumen.

Mariana, Fla.

1,942. September 27th—82d U. S. Colored Troops, 7th Vermont Volunteers, and 2d Maine Cavalry.

Fort Rice, Dak. Ter.

1,943. September 27th—Detachment of 6th Iowa Cavalry; fight with Indians.

Clarksville, Ark.

1,944. September 28th—3d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Waynesboro, Va.

1,945. September 28th—3d Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

New Market Heights (or Chapin's Farm, Laurel Hill, Forts Harrison and Gilmore), Va.

1,946. September 28th to 30th—10th and 18th Corps and Cavalry, Army of the James.

Fort Sedgwick, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.

1,947. September 28th—3d Division, 9th Corps.

Arthurtown, Ark.

1,948. September 29th—2d Tennessee Mounted Infantry

Leesburg and Harrison, Mo.

1,949. September 29th and 30th—2d Missouri Militia Cavalry, Battery H, 2d Missouri Light Artillery, and 14th Iowa Volunteers; Price's invasion of Missouri.

Preble's Farm, Poplar Springs Church, Va.

1,950. September 30th to October 1st—1st Division, 5th Corps, and 2d Division, 9th Corps.

Arthur's Swamp, Va.

1,951. September 30th to October 1st—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Athens, Ala.

1,952. October 1st and 2d—73d Indiana Volunteers.
Huntsville, Ala.

1,953. October 1st—Detachments of the 12th and 13th Indiana Cavalry.

Franklin, Mo.

1,954. October 1st—Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Reconnaissance on Charles City Cross Roads, Va.

1,955. October 1st—Spear's Cavalry Brigade and Terry's Brigade, 10th Corps, Army of the James.

Yellow Tavern, Weldon R. R., Va.

1,956. October 1st to 5th—3d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Sweetwater, Noses, and Powder Spring Creeks, Ga.

1,957. October 1st to 3d.—Kilpatrick's Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Waynesboro, Va.

1,958. October 2d—Portions of 1st Division, and 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Saltville, Va.

1,959. October 2d—11th and 13th Kentucky, 12th Ohio, 11th Michigan, and 5th and 6th U. S. Colored Cavalry, and 26th, 30th, 35th, 37th, 39th, 40th, and 45th Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Gladesville, Pound Gap, Va.

1,960. October 2d—1st Kentucky Cavalry, and 3d Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Near Memphis, Tenn.

1,961. October 4th—One company 7th Indiana Cavalry

Jackson, La.

1,962. October 5th—33d Wisconsin Volunteers, 1st Texas, and 1st Louisiana Cavalry, and 2d and 4th Massachusetts Battery.

Allatoona, Ga.

1,963. October 6th—7th, 12th, 50th, 57th, and 93d Illinois, 39th Iowa, 4th Minnesota, and 18th Wisconsin Volunteers, and 12th Wisconsin Battery.

Fort Adams, La.

1,964. October 5th—2d Wisconsin, and 3d U. S. Colored Cavalry.

Florence, Ala.

1,965. October 6th—60th Illinois Volunteers, and 3d and 6th Tennessee Cavalry.

North Shenandoah, Va.

1,966. October — 8th Ohio Cavalry.

Prince's Place, Osage River, Cole Co., Mo.

1,967. October 6th—1st, 7th, and 9th Missouri Militia Cavalry. Price's invasion of Missouri.

Woodville, Miss.

1,968. October 6th—Troops not specified.

New Market, Va.

1,969. October 7th—3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Darbytown Roads, near New Market Heights, Va.

1,970. October 7th—10th Corps and Cavalry, Army of the James.
1864. Moreau Bottom, near Jefferson City, Mo.

1864.1 October 7th—Missouri Militia, Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry. Price's invasion of Missouri.

Reconnaissance to the Boydtown Plank Road, Va.

1864.2 October 8th—5th and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Tom's Brook (or Fisher's Hill), Strasburg, Woodstock, Va.

1864.3 October 9th—1st and 3d Divisions Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

California, Mo.

1864.4 October 9th to 11th—4th and 7th Missouri Militia Cavalry, and Batteries H and L, 2d Missouri Artillery.

Boonsville, Mo.

1864.5 October 9th to 11th—1st, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th Missouri Militia Cavalry, 15th Missouri, and 17th Illinois Cavalry, and Battery H, 2d Missouri Light Artillery. Price's invasion of Missouri.

South Tunnel, Tenn.

1864.6 October 10th—40th U. S. Colored Troops.

East Point, Miss.

1864.7 October 10th—61st U. S. Colored Troops (2d Tennessee).

Fort Donelson, Tenn.

1864.8 October 11th—Portion of 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Stony Creek Station, Va.

1864.9 October 11th—13th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Narrows, Ga.

1864.10 October 11th—Garrison, commanded by Colonel Weaver.

Greenville, Tenn.

1864.11 October 12th—Troops not given.

Resaca, Ga.

1864.12 October 12th—Garrison, commanded by Colonel Weaver.

Reconnaissance to Strasburg, Va.

1864.13 October 13th—1st and 3d Divisions, 19th Corps; and 1st and 2d Divisions, Army of West Virginia.

Tilton, Ga.

1864.14 October 13th—Troops not specified.

Dalton, Ga.

1864.15 October 13th—Troops commanded by Colonel Johnson.

Buzzard Roost Blockhouse, Ga.

1864.16 October 13th—One company of the 115th Illinois Volunteers.

Reconnaissance, Darbytown Road, Va.

1864.17 October 13th—1st and 3d Divisions Tenth Corps and Cavalry, Army of the James.

Bayou Biddell, La.

1864.18 October 15th—63d U. S. Colored troops, 2d Mississippi.
Glasgow, Mo.
1,999. October 15th—43d Missouri Volunteers, detachments of the 17th Illinois, 9th Missouri Militia, and 18th Missouri Cavalry, and 63d U. S. Colored troops (1st Missouri); Price's invasion of Missouri.

Snake Creek Gap, Ga.
1,990. October 15th—Portion of the Army of the Tennessee.

Sedalia, Mo.
1,991. October 15th—1st and 7th Missouri Militia Cavalry; Price's invasion of Missouri.

1,992. October 16th—1st Division, 15th Corps.

Cedar Run Church, Va.
1,993. October 17th—Detachment of 1st Connecticut Cavalry.

Pierce's Point, Blackwater, Fla.
1,994. October 18th—19th Iowa Volunteers, and 2d Maine and 1st Florida Cavalry.

Lexington, Mo.
1,995. October 19th—3d Wisconsin, and 5th, 11th, 15th, and 16th Kansas Cavalry; Price's invasion of Missouri.

Cedar Creek (or Middletown), Va.
1,996. October 19th—1st and 3d Divisions Cavalry, and 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac; 5th Corps and Cavalry, Army of West Virginia; and 1st and 2d Division 19th Corps.

Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
1,997. October 26th to 26th—Troops not given.

Little River, Tenn.
1,998. October 20th—Cavalry and portion of 16th Corps.

Harrodsburg, Ky.
1,999. October 21st—5th U. S. Colored Cavalry.

Little Blue, Mo.
2,000. October 21st—2d Colorado, 3d Wisconsin, 5th, 11th, 15th, and 16th Kansas Cavalry and one Brigade of Kansas Militia, 2d and 5th Missouri Militia, and two Battalions of the 2d Missouri Artillery; two engagements; Price's invasion of Missouri.

Independence, Mo.
2,001. October 22d—2d Colorado, 5th, 7th, 11th, 15th, and 16th Kansas Cavalry and Kansas Militia, 1st, 2d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Missouri Militia Cavalry, 13th Missouri, 3d Iowa and 17th Illinois Cavalry; two engagements; Price's invasion of Missouri.

White River, Ark.
2,002. October 22d—53d U. S. Colored troops.

Gunboat attack on the Union Batteries, on the James River, Va.
2,003. October 22d—Confederate loss 11 wounded.

Hurricane Creek, Miss.
2,004. October 23d—1st Iowa and 9th Kansas Cavalry.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 197

1864.] Princeton, Ark.
2,005. October 23d—3d Missouri Cavalry.

Westport, Big Blue, Mo.

Cold Water Grove, Osage, Mo.
2,007. October 24th—Kansas Cavalry of the Army of the Border.

Mine Creek, Maria des Cygnes and Little Osage River, Kan.
2,008. October 25th—Cavalry of Generals Pleasanton's and Curtis' armies; pursuit of Price's forces.

Milton, Blackwater, Fla.
2,009. October 26th—19th Iowa Volunteers and 2d Maine Cavalry.

Decatur, Ala.
2,010. October 26th to 29th—13th Michigan, 102d Ohio, and 68th Indiana Volunteers, and 14th U. S. Colored troops.

Hatche's Run, South Side R. R. (or Boydtown Road, Vaughn Road, and Burgess Farm), Va.
2,011. October 27th—2d Cavalry Division, 2d and 3d Division 2d Corps, 5th and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Fair Oaks (near Richmond), Va.
2,012. October 27th to 28th—10th and 18th Corps and Cavalry, Army of the James.

Newtonia, Mo.
2,013. October 28th and 30th—Cavalry of the Army of the Border; pursuit of Price's forces.

Fort Haiman, Tenn.
2,014. October 28th—Union Gunboats.

Destruction of the Rebel Ram Albemarle.

Fayetteville, Ark.
2,016. October 28th—1st Arkansas Cavalry.

Morristown, Tenn.
2,017. October 28th—Cavalry commanded by General Gillem.

Beverly, W. Va.
2,018. October 29th—8th Ohio Cavalry.

Muscle Shoals, Raccoon Ford, Ala.
2,019. October 30th—1st Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.

Near Brownsville, Ala.
2,020. October 30th—7th Iowa and 11th Missouri Cavalry.

Ladija, Terrapin Creek, Ala.
2,021. October 30th—Garrard's Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland.
Plymouth, N. C.

Black River, La.
2,023. November 1st—6th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Union Station, Tenn.
2,024. November 1st to 4th—10th Missouri Cavalry.

Vera Cruz, Ark.
2,025. November 3d—one company of 46th Missouri Volunteers.

Johnsonville, Tenn.
2,026. November 4th and 5th—11th Tennessee Cavalry, 43d Wisconsin Volunteers, and 12th U. S. Colored troops.

Big Pigeon River, Tenn.

Fort Sedgwick, Va.
2,028. November 5th—2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Atlanta, Ga.
2,029. November 8th—2d Division, 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

Shoal Creek, Ala.
2,030. November 9th—5th Division, Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Newtown, Nineveh, and Cedar Springs, Va.
2,031. November 12th—1st and 3d Divisions, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; and 2d Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

Bull's Gap, Morristown, Tenn.
2,032. November 13th—8th, 9th, and 13th Tennessee Cavalry.

Cow Creek, Ark.
2,033. November 14th to 28th—54th U. S. Colored troops (2d Arkansas), and 3d Kansas Indian Home Guards.

Clinton and Liberty Creek, La.

Lovejoy Station, Jonesboro', Ga.
2,035. November 16th—1st Brigade 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Bear Creek Station, Ga.
2,036. November 16th—2d Brigade 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland.

Chester Station, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Aberdeen and Butler Creek, Ala.
2,038. November 17th—2d Iowa Cavalry.

Meyerstown, Va.
2,039. November 18th—Detachment 91st Ohio Volunteers.
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF BATTLES, ETC. 199

1864.] Bayou La Fouche (or Ash Bayou), La.


Macon, Ga.

2,041. November 20th—10th Ohio and 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry, 92d Illinois Mounted Infantry, and 10th Wisconsin Battery, Army of the Cumberland.

Liberty and Jackson, La.

2,042. November 21st—4th Wisconsin Cavalry and 1st Wisconsin Battery.

Rolling Fork, Miss.

2,043. November 22d—3d U. S. Colored Cavalry (1st Mississippi).

Griswoldville, Ga.

2,044. November 22d—Walcott's Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, and 1st Brigade, 3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Tennessee.

Clinton, Ga.

2,045. November 22d—Advance of the 15th Corps.

Rood's Hill, Va.

2,046. November 22d—1st and 3d Divisions Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, and 2d Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

2,047. November 22d—5th Cavalry Division, Military Division of the Mississippi.

Blunt's Old Fork, Texas.

2,048. November 24th—1st California Cavalry.

Campbellville and Lynnville, Tenn.

2,049. November 24th—5th Cavalry Division, Military Division of the Missouri.

Columbia, Duck Run, Tenn.

2,050. November 24th to 28th—Capron's Brigade 1st Cavalry Division, and 4th and 23d Corps, General Thomas' army.

Ball's Ferry, Oconee River, Ga.


Pawnee Forks, Kansas.


St. Vrain's Old Fort, New Mexico.

2,053. November 25th—One Company of 1st New Mexico Cavalry.

Madison Station, Ala.


Sandersville (or Buffalo Creek), Ga.

2,055. November 26th—3d Brigade 1st Division, 20th Corps.

Sylvan Grove, Ga.

2,056. November 26th—8th Indiana and 2d Kentucky Cavalry.

Big Black River Bridge, Mississippi Central R. R.

2,057. November 27th—Cavalry and Artillery, commanded by Colonel Osband, 3d U. S. Colored Cavalry.
Waynesboro, Thomas’ Station, and Buck Head Creek (or Reynolds’ Plan-
tation, Jones’ Plantation, and Brown’s Cross Roads), Ga.
2,068. November 27th to 29th—3d Cavalry Division, Army Military Division of
the Mississippi.

Fort Kelly, New Creek, W. Va.
2,059. November 28th—From Confederate reports.

Spring Hill (or Mount Carmel), Tenn.

Big Sandy, Col. Ter.
2,061. November 29th—1st and 3d Colorado Cavalry.

Franklin, Tenn.
2,062. November 30th—4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, 23d Corps, Army
of the Ohio.

Honey Hill, Broad River (or Grahamsville), S. C.
2,063. November 30th—25th Ohio, 56th and 155th New York Volunteers, and
26th, 32d, 35th, and 102d U. S. Colored troops, and 54th and 55th Massa-
chusetts Colored troops, Army of the South.

Bermuda Hundred, Va.
2,064. November 30th to December 4th—Pickets of the 20th Colored troop.

Stoney Creek Station and Duvall’s Mills, Weldon R. R., Va.
2,065. December 1st—2d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Twelve miles from Yazoo City, Miss.
2,066. December 1st—Detachment of the 2d Wisconsin Cavalry.

Trenches before Petersburg, Va.
2,067. December 1st to 31st—Army of the Potomac.

Skirmishing in front of Nashville, Tenn.
2,068. December 1st to 14th—4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, 23d Corps,
Army of the Ohio, 1st and 3d Divisions 16th Corps, Army of the Ten-
nessee, and Cavalry.

Millen Grove, Ga.
2,069. December 1st—5th Kentucky and 8th Indiana Cavalry of Sherman’s army.

Rocky Creek Church, Ga.
2,070. December 2d—3d Kentucky and 5th Ohio Cavalry; advance of Sherman’s
army.

——, Mississippi.
2,071. December 2d—2d New York Cavalry.

Block House No. 2, Mill Creek, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2,072. December 2d and 3d—Detachment of 115th Ohio Volunteers, 44th and two
Companies 14th U. S. Colored troops.

Thomas’ Station, Ga.

Toosaw River, S. C.
Block House No. 7, Overall’s Creek, Tenn.

December 4th—Troops commanded by General Miry.

Waynesboro’ and Brier Creek, Ga.

December 4th—3rd Cavalry Division, Army Military Division of the Mississippi.

Statesboro, Ga.

December 4th—Foragers of the 15th Corps.

Murfreesboro (or Cedars), Tenn.

December 5th to 8th—Troops commanded by General Rousseau.

Deveaux Neck (or Tillasinney River, Mason’s Bridge, and Gregory’s Farm), S. C.

December 6th to 9th—26th, 33rd, 114th, and 102d U. S. Colored troops, 54th and 55th Massachusetts Colored troops, 56th and 155th New York, and 25th and 107th Ohio Volunteers, and 2d Rhode Island Artillery; also a Naval Brigade.

White Post, Va.

December 8th—50 men of the 21st New York Cavalry.

Ebenezer Creek, Cypress Swamp, Ga.

December 7th—9th Michigan and 9th Ohio Cavalry, rear guard of left wing of Sherman’s Army.

Ogeechee River (or Jenk’s Bridge, Eden Station, and Poole’s Station), Ga.

December 7th to 9th—15th and 17th Corps, right wing of the Army of the Military Division of the Mississippi.

Weldon R. R. Expedition.

December 7th to 11th—2d Division Cavalry Corps, 5th Corps, and 3d Division 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Reconnaissance to Hatcher’s Run, Va.

December 8th and 9th—3d and 13th Pennsylvania and 6th Ohio Cavalry, and 1st Division, 2d Corps.

Raid to Gordonsville, Va.

December 8th to 28th—1st and 3d Divisions Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Expedition into Western N. C.

December 9th to January 14th, 1865—3d North Carolina Volunteers.

Fort Lyons (or Sand Creek), Ind. Ter.

December 9th—1st Colorado Cavalry, commanded by Colonel J. M. Chivington; massacre of 500 Indians.

Cuyler’s Plantation, Monteith Swamp, Ga.

December 9th—14th Corps of the left wing of the Army Military Division of the Mississippi.

Expedition to Hamilton, N. C.

December 9th to 12th—27th Massachusetts and 9th New Jersey Volunteers, North Carolina Cavalry, and 3d New York Artillery; skirmish at Foster’s Bridge on the 10th, and Butler’s Bridge on the 12th.
Bellefield and Hickford, Va.

2,090. December 9th—2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; skirmish during the Weldon R. R. expedition.

Siege of Savannah, Ga.

2,091. December 10th to 21st—14th and 20th Corps, left wing; 15th and 17th Corps, right wing; Army Military Division of the Mississippi.

Elkton, Ky.

2,092. December 12th—1st Cavalry Division, commanded by Brigadier-General McCook.

Stoneman's Raid from Bean's Station, Tenn., to Saltville, Va.

2,093. December 12th to 21st—Cavalry of the Army of the Ohio.

Kingsport, Tenn.

2,094. December 13th—8th, 9th, and 13th Tennessee Cavalry; Stoneman's raid.

Fort McAllister, Ga.

2,095. December 13th—2d Division, 15th Corps, Sherman's army.

Bristol, Tenn.

2,096. December 14th—Cavalry commanded by General Burbridge; Stoneman's raid.

Memphis, Tenn.

2,097. December 14th—4th Iowa Cavalry.

Abingdon, Va.

2,098. December 15th—Cavalry commanded by General Burbridge; Stoneman's raid.

Murfreesboro, Tenn.


Glade Springs.

2,100. December 15th—12th Kentucky Cavalry; Stoneman's raid.

Nashville (or Brentwood), Overton's Hills, Tenn.

2,101. December 16th and 16th—4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio; 1st and 3d Divisions, 16th Corps, Army of the Tennessee; detachments of Colored troops, Convalescents, Recruits, etc., and Cavalry Corps.

Hopkinsville, Ky.

2,102. December 16th—2d and 3d Brigades, McCook's 1st Cavalry Division.

Marion and Wytheville, Va.

2,103. December 16th—8th, 9th, and 13th Tennessee Cavalry; Stoneman's raid.

Millwood, Va.

2,104. December 17th—Scouting party, 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Hollow Tree Gap, Tenn.

2,105. December 17th—5th and 7th Divisions, Cavalry, General Thomas' army.

Franklin, Tenn.

2,106. December 17th—6th Division, Cavalry, Thomas' army.
1864.] Mitchell's Creek, Fla.

Pine Barren Creek, Ala.
2,108. December 17th to 19th—82d and 97th U. S. Colored troops.

Marion, Va.
2,109. December 18th—Cavalry of the Army of the Ohio; Stoneman's raid.

Franklin Creek, Miss.
2,110. December 18th—Troops of the 3d Corps.

Rutherford Creek, Tenn.
2,111. December 19th—Cavalry of General Thomas' army.

Saltville, Va.
2,112. December 20th—Gillem's and Burbridge's Cavalry, commanded by General Stoneman.

Lacey's Springs, Va.
2,113. December 20th—3d Division of Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Madison Court House.
2,114. December 20th—Michigan Cavalry Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

Lynnvile, Tenn.
2,115. December 23d—Cavalry of General Thomas' army.

Jack's Shop, near Gordonsville, Va.
2,116. December 23d—1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, and 2d Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

Buford's Station, Tenn.
2,117. December 23d—Cavalry of General Thomas' army.

Elizabethtown, Ky.
2,118. December 24th—1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Mocassin Gap, Va.
2,119. December 24th—8th Tennessee Cavalry; Stoneman's raid.

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Fort Fisher, N. C.

Pulaski, Lamb's Ferry, Anthony's Hill, and Sugar Creek, Tenn.
2,122. December 25th—Cavalry of General Thomas' army.
Verona, Miss.
2,123. December 25th—7th Indiana Cavalry.

Decatur, Ala.

Egypt Station, Miss.
2,125. December 28th—7th Indiana, 4th and 11th Illinois, 4th and 10th Missouri, 2d Wisconsin, 2d New Jersey, 1st Mississippi, and 3d U. S. Colored Cavalry.

Pond Spring, Ala.
2,126. December 29th—15th Pennsylvania, and Detachments of 2d Tennessee and 10th, 12th, and 13th Indiana Cavalry.

1865.—(135.)

Franklin, Miss.

Nauvoo, Ala.

Thorn Hill, Ala.

Smithfield, Ky.

Julesburg, Ind. Ter.
2,131. January 7th—One company of the 7th Iowa Cavalry; Indian fight.

Scottsboro, Ala.

Ivy Ford, Ark.
2,133. January 8th—79th U. S. Colored troops.

Beverly, W. Va.
2,134. January 11th—24th Ohio Volunteers and 8th Ohio Cavalry.

Fort Fisher, N. C.
2,135. January 13th to 15th—2d Division, and 2d Brigade 1st Division, 24th Corps, and 3d Division, 25th Corps, Army of the James, sailors and marines of the Atlantic Blockading Squadron.
1865.


Red Hill, Ala.

Dardanelle, Ark.

1,137. January 14th—2d Kansas Cavalry and Iowa Cavalry.

Pocotaligo, S. C.

1,138. January 14th to 16th—17th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Explosion of the Magazine at Fort Fisher.

1,139. January 16th—Troops of the Army of the James.

Ten Miles from Columbus, Ky.

1,140. January 18th—Tennessee Cavalry.

Half Moon Battery, Sugar Loaf Hill, N. C.

1,141. January 19th—Portion of the 24th and 25th Corps, Army of the James.

Fort Brady (or Fort Burnham, or Bogg's Mills), Va.

1,142. January 24th—U. S. Colored Troops and Heavy Artillery, Army of the James.

Combahshe River, S. C.


POwhatan, Va.

1,144. January 25th—1st U. S. Colored Cavalry.

Simpsonville, Ky.


Expedition into Western North Carolina.

1,146. January 29th to February 11th—3d North Carolina.

River's Bridge, Salkahatchie, S. C.

1,147. February 3d to 9th—17th and 15th Corps, Army of the Tennessee; Includes skirmishes at Hickory Hill, Owen Cross Roads, Lowtonville, Duck Creek, and Whiphy Swamp.

Dabney's Mills (also known as Rowanty Creek and Vaughn Road), Hatcher's Run, Va.

1,148. February 5th to 7th—2d Cavalry Division, 3d and 5th Corps, and 1st Division, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Dunn's Lake, Volusia Co., Fla.

1,149. February 9th—Detachment of the 17th Connecticut Volunteers.

Mud Springs, Ind. Ter.

1,150. February 8th—11th Ohio and 7th Iowa Cavalry; Indian fight.

Williston, S. C.

1,151. February 8th—Cavalry commanded by General Kilpatrick.

Binnaker's Bridge, South Edisto River, S. C.

1,152. February 9th—17th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.
STATISTICAL RECORD.

Rush Creek, Ind. Ter.
2,153. February 9th—11th Ohio and 7th Iowa Cavalry; Indian fight.

James’ Island, S. C.
2,154. February 10th—Schimmelfennigs Division of Troops of the Department of the South.

Blackville, S. C.
2,155. February 11th—3d Cavalry Division, Army Military Division of the Mississippi.

Sugar Loaf Battery, Federal Point, N. C.
2,156. February 11th—2d Division and 1st Brigade 1st Division, 24th Corps, and 3d Division, 25th Corps, Army of the James.

Aiken, S. C.
2,157. February 11th—3d Cavalry Division, Sherman’s army.

Orangeburg, North Edisto River, S. C.
2,158. February 12th—17th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Gunter’s Bridge, S. C.
2,159. February 14th—3d Cavalry Division, Sherman’s army.

Congaree Creek, S. C.

Cedar Keys, Fla.
2,161. February 16th—2d U. S. Colored troops.

Columbia, S. C.
2,162. February 16th and 17th—15th Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

Fort Jones, Ky.
2,163. February 18th—12th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Ashby Gap, Va.
2,164. February 18th—Detachment 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Charleston, S. C.
2,165. February 18th—Troops of the Department of the South.

Fort Anderson, N. C.
2,166. February 18th—Navy, troops of the 24th Corps, Army of the James, and 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Fort Meyers, Fla.
2,167. February 20th—Troops not specified.

Town Creek, N. C.
2,168. February 20th—3d Division, 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

Wilmington, N. C.
2,169. February 22d—2d and 3d Divisions, 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio, and a portion of the 24th Corps, Army of the James.
1865.]

**Douglass Landing, Pine Bluff, Ark.**

2,170. February 22d—18th Illinois Cavalry.

**Mount Clio, S. C.**

2,171. February 26th—Detachment of Mounted Men commanded by Captain Duncan.

**Lynch Creek, S. C.**

2,172. February 26th—Advance of the 15th Corps.

**Chattanooga, Tenn.**

2,173. February ——16th U. S. Colored troops.

**Sheridan’s Raid in Va.**

2,174. February 27th to March 25th—1st and 3d Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

**Mount Crawford, Va.**

2,175. February 29th—3d Brigade 3d Division Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

**Waynesboro, Va.**

2,176. March 2d—3d Division Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

**Clinton, La.**

2,177. March ——4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

**Chesterfield, S. C.**

2,178. March 2d—Advance of the 20th Corps.

**Cheraw, S. C.**

2,179. March 2d and 3d—Advance of 17th Corps.

**Florence, S. C.**


**Olive Branch, La.**

2,181. March 6th—4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

**Natural Bridge, Fla.**


**North Fork, Shenandoah, Va.**

2,183. March 6th—Portion of Sheridan’s Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Thompson, 1st N. H. Cavalry.

**Rockingham, N. C.**

2,184. March 7th—Kilpatrick’s Cavalry Division, Sherman’s army.

**Wilcox’s Bridge, Wise’s Fork, N. C.**

2,185. March 8th to 10th—1st and 2d Divisions of the District of Beaufort, and 1st Division 23d Corps, Army of the Ohio.

**Monroe’s Cross Roads, N. C.**

2,186. March 10th—Kilpatrick’s Cavalry Division.
Olear Lake, Ark.
2,187. March 11th—3rd Wisconsin Cavalry.

Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C.
2,188. March 13th—Advance of the 14th and 17th Corps.

Kinston, N. C.
2,189. March 14th—Maj.-General Schofield's command; occupation of.

South Anna River, Va.
2,190. March 15th—5th U. S. Cavalry.

Taylor's Hole Creek, N. C.
2,191. March 15th—Kilpatrick’s Cavalry.

Ashland, Va.
2,192. March 15th—2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; Sheridan’s raid.

Averysboro (or Smith’s Farm), N. C.
2,193. March 16th—20th Corps and Kilpatrick’s Cavalry Division, Sherman’s army.

Boyd’s Station, Ala.
2,194. March 18th—101st U. S. Colored Troops.

Bentonville, N. C.
2,195. March 19th to 21st—14th and 20th Corps, left wing, 15th and 17th Corps, right wing, and Cavalry Division, Sherman’s army.

Stoneman’s Raid, Southwestern Va. and N. C.
2,196. March 20th to April 6th—Palmer’s, Brown’s, and Miller’s Brigades of Cavalry.

Goldsboro, N. C.
2,197. March 21st—Occupied by General Schofield’s command.

Hamilton, Va.

2,199. March 22d to April 24th—1st and 2d Brigades 1st Division, 1st and 2d Brigades 2d Division, 1st and 2d Brigades 4th Division, Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi.

Sunnerville, S. C.

Rerock, Arizona Ter.
2,201. March 24th—1st New Mexico Cavalry.

Oo’o’s Bridge, N. C.

Fort Steadman (in front of Petersburg), Va.
2,203. March 25th—1st and 3d Divisions, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac.
1865.] Petersburg, Va.

2,204. March 25th—2d and 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Pine Barren Creek (or Bluff Spring), Ala.

2,205. March 25th—Cavalry advance of General Steele's column.

Siege of Mobile, Ala.

2,206. March 26th to April 9th—Army of the Military Division of the West Mississippi, Maj.-General E. R. S. Canby.

Spanish Fort, Ala.

2,207. March 26th to April 8th—13th and 16th Corps, Army of the Military Division of the West Mississippi, and Navy.

Quaker Road, Gravelly Run, Va.

2,208. March 29th—1st Division (Griffin), and 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Boydton and White Oak Roads, Va.

2,209. March 31st—5th and 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Dinwiddie Court House, Va.

2,210. March 31st—1st, 2d, and 3d Divisions, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Montevallo and Six Mile Creek, Ala.

2,211. March 31st—4th Division, Cavalry; Wilson's raid.

Five Forks, Va.

2,212. April 1st—Division of Cavalry, Army of the James, 1st, 2d, and 3d Divisions Cavalry Corps, and 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Boone, N. C.

2,213. April 1st—Stoneman's raid.

Trion, Ala.

2,214. April 1st—1st Brigade, 1st Division Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Mount Pleasant, Ala.

2,215. April 1st—Cavalry of General Canby's forces.

Centreville, Ala.

2,216. April 1st—2d Brigade, 1st Divisions Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Bogler's Creek and Plantersville (or Ebenezer Church and Maplesville), Ala.

2,217. April 1st—2d and 4th Divisions, Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Selma, Ala.

2,218. April 2d—2d Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.
Scottsville, Ala.
2,219. April 2d—2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Fall of Petersburg, Va.
2,220. April 2d—2d, 6th, and 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, 24th Corps, Army of the James.

Nomezin Church and Willicomback, Va.
2,221. April 2d—3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

Richmond, Va.
2,222. April 3d—Occupied by General Weitzel's troops.

Salem, N. C.
2,223. April 3d—Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Palmer; Stoneman's raid.

Wytheville, Va.
2,224. April 3d—15th Pennsylvania Cavalry; Stoneman's raid.

Northport, Ala.
2,225. April 3d—1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Deep River Bridge, N. C.
2,226. April 4th—Stoneman's raid.

Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2,227. April 4th—1st Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Amelia Springs (or Jettersville), Va.
2,228. April 5th—2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Sailor's Creek (or Harper's Farm and Deatonsville), Va.
2,229. April 6th—Cavalry Corps, 2d and 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Sipsey Swamp, Ala.
2,230. April 6th—1st Brigade Cavalry, 1st Division, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

High Bridge, Appomattox River, Va.
2,231. April 6th—Portion of the 24th Corps.

Farmville, Va.
2,232. April 7th—2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Appomattox Court House (or Clover Hill), Va.
2,233. April 8th and 9th—Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; 24th Corps, and one division 25th Corps.

Fort Blakeley, Ala.
2,234. April 9th—13th and 16th Corps, Military Division of West Mississippi; siege of Mobile.
1865

1. Lee's Surrender.
2. April 9th—Armies of the Potomac and James.

2,235. Sumterville, S. C.
2,236. April 9th—Troops of the Department of the South.

2,237. Neuse River, N. C.
2,238. April 10th—Advance of Sherman's army.

2,239. Lowndesboro, Ala.
2,240. April 10th—2d Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

2,242. April 12th to 13th—2d Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

2,243. Grant's Creek, Salisbury, N. C.
2,244. April 12th—Stoneman's raid.

2,245. Whistler's Station, Ala.
2,246. April 13th—3d Division 13th Corps, Army of the West Mississippi.

2,247. South Fork, John Day's River, Oregon.
2,248. April 16th—One company 1st Oregon Cavalry.

2,249. Fort Taylor, West Point, Ga.
2,250. April 16th—2d Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

2,251. Columbus, Ga.
2,252. April 16th—4th Division, Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

2,254. April 17th—General Hancock's command; surrender of Mosby's command.

2,255. Boykin's Mills (or Bradford's Springs), S. C.
2,256. April 18th—Troops of the Department of the South.

2,257. Swift Creek, S. C.
2,258. April 19th—Troops of the Department of the South.

2,259. Dallas, N. C.
2,260. April 19th—Stoneman's raid.

2,261. Catawba River, N. C.
2,262. April 19th—Stoneman's raid.

2,263. Tobosofkee, Ga.
2,264. April 20th—17th Indiana Mounted Infantry; Wilson's raid.

2,265. Macon, Ga.
2,266. April 20th—2d Division, Wilson's Cavalry Corps; Wilson's raid.
Talladega, Ala.

2,252. April 22d—1st Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Munford's Station, Blue Mount, Ala.

2,253. April 23d—1st Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson's raid.

Suwano Gap, N. C.

2,254. April 23d—Gillem's Cavalry Command.

Johnston's Surrender.

2,255. April 26th—Armies of the Tennessee, Georgia, and Ohio.

Taylor's Surrender.

2,256. May 4th—

Irwinsville, Ga.

2,257. May 10th—1st Wisconsin and 4th Michigan Cavalry; capture of Jefferson Davis.

Sam Jones' Surrender at Tallahassee, Fla.

2,258. May 10th—Detachments of Wilson's Cavalry.

Jeff Thompson's Surrender at Chalk Bluff, Ark.

2,259. May 11th—General Dodge's forces.

Palmetto Ranch, Texas.

2,260. May 13th—62d U. S. Colored Troops, 34th Indiana Volunteers, and 2d Texas Cavalry.

Kirby Smith's Surrender.

2,261. May 26th—Maj.-General Canby's command.
LOSS IN ENGAGEMENTS, ETC.,
WHERE THE TOTAL WAS FIVE HUNDRED OR MORE ON THE SIDE OF THE UNION TROOPS—(149).

ALTHOUGH the losses here given are generally based on official medical returns, the figures must not be taken as perfectly reliable, for in many instances the returns were based on estimates, and the totals of losses were, by later and more reliable returns, sometimes considerably reduced. Confederate losses are generally based on estimates.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>DATE.</th>
<th>NAME.</th>
<th>UNION LOSS.</th>
<th>CONFEDERATE LOSS—TOTAL.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2,262</td>
<td>July 21st</td>
<td>Bull Run, Va.</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>1,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,263</td>
<td>Aug. 10th</td>
<td>Wilson's Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,264</td>
<td>Sept. 12th to 20th</td>
<td>Lexington, Mo.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,265</td>
<td>Oct. 21st</td>
<td>Ball's Bluff, Va.</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,266</td>
<td>Nov. 7th</td>
<td>Belmont, Mo.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1862.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>DATE.</th>
<th>NAME.</th>
<th>UNION LOSS.</th>
<th>CONFEDERATE LOSS—TOTAL.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2,267</td>
<td>Feb. 14th to 16th</td>
<td>Fort Donelson, Tenn.</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>1,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,268</td>
<td>March 6th to 8th</td>
<td>Pea Ridge, Ark.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,269</td>
<td>March 14th</td>
<td>Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,270</td>
<td>March 23d</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,271</td>
<td>April 6th and 7th</td>
<td>Shiloh, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,738</td>
<td>7,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,272</td>
<td>May 5th</td>
<td>Williamsburg, Va.</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,273</td>
<td>May 23d</td>
<td>Front Royal, Va.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,274</td>
<td>May 25th</td>
<td>Winchester, Va...</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,275</td>
<td>May 31st to June 1st</td>
<td>Seven Pines and Fair Oaks, Va.</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>3,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,276</td>
<td>June 8th</td>
<td>Cross Keys, Va.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
212

STATISTICAL RECORD.

Talladega, Ala.
2,252. April 22d—1st Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson’s raid.

Mumford’s Station, Blue Mount, Ala.
2,253. April 23d—1st Brigade 1st Division Cavalry, Military Division of the Mississippi; Wilson’s raid.

Suwano Gap, N. C.
2,254. April 23d—Gillem’s Cavalry Command.

Johnston’s Surrender.
2,255. April 26th—Armies of the Tennessee, Georgia, and Ohio.

Taylor’s Surrender.
2,256. May 4th—

Irwinsville, Ga.
2,257. May 10th—1st Wisconsin and 4th Michigan Cavalry; capture of Jefferson Davis.

Sam Jones’ Surrender at Tallahassee, Fla.
2,258. May 10th—Detachments of Wilson’s Cavalry.

Jeff Thompson’s Surrender at Chalk Bluff, Ark.
2,259. May 11th—General Dodge’s forces.

Palmetto Ranch, Texas.
2,260. May 13th—62nd U. S. Colored Troops, 34th Indiana Volunteers, and 2nd Texas Cavalry.

Kirby Smith’s Surrender.
2,261. May 26th—Maj.-General Canby’s command.
LOSS IN ENGAGEMENTS, ETC.,
WHERE THE TOTAL WAS FIVE HUNDRED OR MORE ON THE SIDE OF THE UNION TROOPS—(149).

ALTHOUGH the losses here given are generally based on official medical returns, the figures must not be taken as perfectly reliable, for in many instances the returns were based on estimates, and the totals of losses were, by later and more reliable returns, sometimes considerably reduced. Confederate losses are generally based on estimates.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Union Loss.</th>
<th>Confederate Loss.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killed.</td>
<td>Wounded.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Missing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,262</td>
<td>July 21st</td>
<td>Bull Run, Va.</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>1,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,263</td>
<td>Aug. 10th</td>
<td>Wilson's Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,264</td>
<td>Sept. 12th to 20th</td>
<td>Lexington, Mo.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,265</td>
<td>Oct. 21st</td>
<td>Ball's Bluff, Va.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,266</td>
<td>Nov. 7th</td>
<td>Belmont, Mo.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1861.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,267</td>
<td>Feb. 14th to 16th</td>
<td>Fort Donelson, Tenn.</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>1,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,268</td>
<td>March 6th to 8th</td>
<td>Pea Ridge, Ark</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,269</td>
<td>March 14th</td>
<td>Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,270</td>
<td>March 23d</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,271</td>
<td>April 6th and 7th</td>
<td>Shiloh, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,735</td>
<td>7,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,272</td>
<td>May 5th</td>
<td>Williamsburg, Va.</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,273</td>
<td>May 23d</td>
<td>Front Royal, Va.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,274</td>
<td>May 25th</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,275</td>
<td>May 31st to June 1st</td>
<td>Seven Pines and Fair Oaks, Va.</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>3,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,276</td>
<td>June 8th</td>
<td>Cross Keys, Va.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>UNION Loss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killed</td>
<td>Wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,277</td>
<td>June 9th</td>
<td>Fort Republic, Va</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,278</td>
<td>June 16th</td>
<td>Secessionville, James Island, S. C.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,279</td>
<td>June 25th</td>
<td>Oak Grove, Va</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,280</td>
<td>June 26th to July 1st</td>
<td>Seven days' retreat; includes Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mills, Chickahominy, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, Charles City Cross Roads, and Malvern Hill</td>
<td>1,582</td>
<td>7,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,281</td>
<td>July 13th</td>
<td>Murfreesboro', Tenn</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,282</td>
<td>Aug. 8th</td>
<td>Cedar Mountain, Va</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,283</td>
<td>July 20th to Sept. 20th</td>
<td>Guerilla campaign in Mississippi; includes with Porter's and Polk's Guerrillas</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,284</td>
<td>Aug. 28th and 29th</td>
<td>Groveton and Galena, Va</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,285</td>
<td>Aug. 30th</td>
<td>Bull Run, Va (2d)</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,286</td>
<td>Aug. 30th</td>
<td>Richmond, Ky</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,287</td>
<td>Sept. 1st</td>
<td>Chantilly, Va</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,288</td>
<td>Sept. 12th to 13th</td>
<td>Harpers Ferry, Va</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,289</td>
<td>Sept. 14th</td>
<td>Turner's and Cramp's Gaps, South Mountain, Md</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>1,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,290</td>
<td>Sept. 14th to 16th</td>
<td>Mumfordsville, Ky</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,291</td>
<td>Sept. 17th</td>
<td>Antietam, Md</td>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>9,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,292</td>
<td>Sept. 19th to 20th</td>
<td>Iuka, Miss</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,293</td>
<td>Oct. 3rd and 4th</td>
<td>Corinth, Miss</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>1,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,294</td>
<td>Oct. 5th</td>
<td>Big Hatchie River, Miss</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>2,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,295</td>
<td>Oct. 8th</td>
<td>Perryville, Ky</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,296</td>
<td>Dec. 7th</td>
<td>Prairie Grove, Ark</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event Description</td>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7th</td>
<td>Hartsville, Tenn.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12th</td>
<td>Foster's expedition to Goldsboro', N. C.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17th</td>
<td>Fredericksburg, Va.</td>
<td>1,180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20th</td>
<td>Holly Springs, Miss.</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27th</td>
<td>Elizabethtown, Ky.</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28th</td>
<td>Chickasaw Bayou, Vicksburg, Miss.</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31st</td>
<td>Stone's River, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,583</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1st</td>
<td>Galveston, Texas</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11th</td>
<td>Port Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark.</td>
<td>1,290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 4th</td>
<td>Thompson's Station, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27th</td>
<td>Straight's raid from Tuscaloosa, Ala., to Rome, Ga.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1st</td>
<td>Port Gibson, Miss.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10th</td>
<td>Chancellorsville, Va.</td>
<td>1,512</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16th</td>
<td>Champion Mills, Miss.</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18th</td>
<td>Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.</td>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27th</td>
<td>Siege of Port Hudson, La.</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6th</td>
<td>Milliken's Bend, La.</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 9th</td>
<td>Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va.</td>
<td>18-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13th</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14th</td>
<td>Bean's Station, Tenn.</td>
<td>700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20th</td>
<td>Olustee, Fla.</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5th</td>
<td>Sabine Cross Roads, La.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9th</td>
<td>Pleasant Hills, La.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1863.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Casualties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Galveston, Texas</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Port Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark.</td>
<td>1,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Chancellorsville, Va.</td>
<td>1,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Champion Mills, Miss.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Siege of Port Hudson, La.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Milliken's Bend, La.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va.</td>
<td>18-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>beans Station, Tenn.</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Olustee, Fla.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Sabine Cross Roads, La.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Pleasant Hills, La.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Losses at Engagements, Etc.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Casualties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Galveston, Texas</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Port Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark.</td>
<td>1,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Chancellorsville, Va.</td>
<td>1,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Champion Mills, Miss.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Siege of Port Hudson, La.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Milliken's Bend, La.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va.</td>
<td>18-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>beans Station, Tenn.</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Olustee, Fla.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Sabine Cross Roads, La.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Pleasant Hills, La.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Casualties:**

- **1863:** 11,578
- **1864:** 6,864
### Loss at Engagements—(Continued).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Union Loss</th>
<th>Confederate Loss - Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killed</td>
<td>Wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,329</td>
<td>April 12th</td>
<td>Fort Pillow, Tenn.</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,330</td>
<td>April 17th to 20th</td>
<td>Plymouth, N. C.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,331</td>
<td>April 30th</td>
<td>Jenkins' Ferry, Saline River, Ark.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,332</td>
<td>May 5th to 7th</td>
<td>Wilderness, Va.</td>
<td>5,597</td>
<td>21,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,333</td>
<td>May 5th to 8th</td>
<td>Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.; includes Tunnell Hill, Mill Creek Gap, Buzzard Roost, Snake Creek Gap, and near Dalton.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,334</td>
<td>May 8th to 18th</td>
<td>Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; includes engagements on the Fredericksburg Road, Laurel Hill, and Nyo River.</td>
<td>4,177</td>
<td>19,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,335</td>
<td>May 9th to 10th</td>
<td>Swift Creek, Va.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,336</td>
<td>May 9th to 10th</td>
<td>Cloyd's Mountain and New River Bridge, Va.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,337</td>
<td>May 12th to 16th</td>
<td>Fort Darling, Drury's Bluff, Va.</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>2,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,338</td>
<td>May 15th to 16th</td>
<td>Resaca, Ga.</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>2,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,339</td>
<td>May 15th</td>
<td>New Market, Va.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,340</td>
<td>May 15th to 30th</td>
<td>Bermuda Hundred, Va.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,341</td>
<td>May 21st to 27th</td>
<td>North Anna River, Va.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>1,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,342</td>
<td>May 25th to June 4th</td>
<td>Dallas, Ga.</td>
<td>1,905</td>
<td>10,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,343</td>
<td>June 1st to 12th</td>
<td>Cold Harbor, Va.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,344</td>
<td>June 5th</td>
<td>Piedmont, Va.</td>
<td>1,370</td>
<td>6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,345</td>
<td>June 9th to 30th</td>
<td>Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; includes Pine Mountain, Pine Knob, Golgotha, Culp's House, general assault, June 27th: McAfee's Cross Roads, Lattimore's Mills, and Powder Springs.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,346</td>
<td>June 10th</td>
<td>Brice's Cross Roads, near Guntown, Miss.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Losses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10th</td>
<td>Kellars Bridge, Licking River, Ky</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11th</td>
<td>Trelvillian Station, Central Railroad, Va</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15th</td>
<td>Petersburg, Va.; includes Baylor's Farm, Walthall, and Weir Bottom Church</td>
<td>1,298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17th</td>
<td>Lynchburg, Va.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20th</td>
<td>Trenches in front of Petersburg, Va</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22nd</td>
<td>Wilson's raid on the Weldon Railroad, Va</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27th</td>
<td>Weldon Railroad, Va</td>
<td>604</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1st</td>
<td>Kenesaw Mountain, general assault. See No. 2,345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6th</td>
<td>Front of Petersburg, Va; losses at the Crater and Deep Bottom not included</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9th</td>
<td>Chattahoochee River, Ga</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13th</td>
<td>Monocacy, Md.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20th</td>
<td>Tupelo, Miss.; includes Harrisburg and Old Town Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30th</td>
<td>Peach Tree Creek, Ga</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23rd</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.; Hood's first sortie</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24th</td>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26th</td>
<td>Stoneman's raid to Macon, Ga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30th</td>
<td>McCook's raid to Lovejoy Station, Ga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 28th</td>
<td>Ezra Chapel, Atlanta, Ga; second sortie</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30th</td>
<td>Mine explosion at Petersburg, Va</td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1st</td>
<td>Trenches before Petersburg, Va</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 14th</td>
<td>Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom Run, Va</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18th</td>
<td>Six Mile House, Weldon Railroad, Va</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21st</td>
<td>Summit Point, Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22nd</td>
<td>Ream's Station, Va</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31st</td>
<td>Jonesboro', Ga.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5th</td>
<td>Campaign in Northern Georgia, from Chattanooga, Tenn., to Atlanta, Ga</td>
<td>5,284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 1st</td>
<td>Trenches before Petersburg, Va</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19th</td>
<td>Apequon, Winchester, Va</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23rd</td>
<td>Athens, Ala.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24th</td>
<td>Price's invasion of Missouri; includes a number of engagements</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26th</td>
<td>New Market Heights, Va</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30th</td>
<td>Preble's Farm, Poplar Springs Church, Va</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5th</td>
<td>Allatoona, Ga.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Loss at Engagements—(Continued).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Union Loss</th>
<th>Confederate Loss—Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killed</td>
<td>Wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,380</td>
<td>Oct. 19th</td>
<td>Cedar Creek, Va.</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>3,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,381</td>
<td>Oct. 27th</td>
<td>Hatcher's Run, South Side Railroad, Va.</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>1,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,382</td>
<td>Oct. 27th and 28th</td>
<td>Fair Oaks, near Richmond, Va.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,383</td>
<td>Nov. 28th</td>
<td>Fort Kelly, New Creek, West Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,384</td>
<td>Nov. 30th</td>
<td>Franklin, Tenn.</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>1,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,385</td>
<td>Nov. 30th</td>
<td>Honey Hill, Broad River, S. C.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,386</td>
<td>Dec. 6th to 9th</td>
<td>Deveaux's Neck, S. C.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,387</td>
<td>Dec. 15th and 16th</td>
<td>Nashville, Tenn.</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,388</td>
<td>Jan. 11th</td>
<td>Beverly, West Va.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,389</td>
<td>Jan. 13th to 15th</td>
<td>Fort Fisher, N. C.</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,390</td>
<td>Feb. 5th to 7th</td>
<td>Dabney's Mills, Hatcher's Run, Va.</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>1,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,391</td>
<td>March 8th to 10th</td>
<td>Wilson's Bridge, Wise's Fork, N. C.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,392</td>
<td>March 16th</td>
<td>Averysboro', N. C.</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,393</td>
<td>March 19th to 21st</td>
<td>Bentonville, N. C.</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>1,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,394</td>
<td>March 25th</td>
<td>Fort Steadman, in front of Petersburg, Va.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,395</td>
<td>March 25th</td>
<td>Petersburg, Va.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,396</td>
<td>March 26th to April 8th</td>
<td>Spanish Fort, Ala.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,397</td>
<td>March 23d to April 24th</td>
<td>Wilson's raid from Chickasaw, Ala., to Macon, Ga.; includes a number of engagements</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,398</td>
<td>March 31st</td>
<td>Boydton and White Oak Roads, Va.</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>1,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,399</td>
<td>April 1st</td>
<td>Five Forks, Va.</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>April 2d</td>
<td>Fall of Petersburg, Va.</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>2,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,401</td>
<td>April 6th</td>
<td>Sailor's Creek, Va.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>1,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event Description</td>
<td>Engagement Count</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6th</td>
<td>High Bridge, Appomatox River, Va.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7th</td>
<td>Farmville, Va.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9th</td>
<td>Fort Blakely, Ala.</td>
<td>1,041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9th</td>
<td>Surrender of Lee.</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9th</td>
<td>Johnston surrendered</td>
<td>629</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10th</td>
<td>Taylor surrendered</td>
<td>2,900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11th</td>
<td>Sam Jones surrendered</td>
<td>26,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11th</td>
<td>Jeff Thompson surrendered</td>
<td>29,924</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12th</td>
<td>Ft. Blakely</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6th</td>
<td>Ft. Blakely</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11th</td>
<td>Ft. Blakely</td>
<td>7,464</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26th</td>
<td>Ft. Blakely</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF ENGAGEMENTS IN THE SEVERAL STATES AND TERRITORIES DURING EACH YEAR OF THE WAR.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>1861</th>
<th>1862</th>
<th>1863</th>
<th>1864</th>
<th>1865</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>1861</th>
<th>1862</th>
<th>1863</th>
<th>1864</th>
<th>1865</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Terr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Territory</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total                  | 156  | 564  | 627  | 779  | 135  | 2,261 |
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF ENGAGEMENTS AND BATTLES.

By the numbers following each name the reader will be enabled to refer to every occurrence of it in the foregoing lists, both in the chronological register and list of losses.

Aberdeen, Ala., 2,035.
Abbeville, Miss., 1,842, 1,878.
Abb's Valley, Va., 1,578.
Abingdon, Va., 2,098.
Acton, Minn., 507.
Ackworth, Ga., 1,660.
Adamsville, Tenn., 234.
Adair County, Mo., 429.
Adairsville, Ga., 1,618.
Adena, Va., 1,486.
Albemarle, Va., 1355.
Alexandria, Va., 1,882.
Alexandria (near), La., 1,540.
Alabama, Rebel Steamers, 731, 1,707.
Alabama, raid in, 1,706.
Albemarle, N. C., 1,561.
Albemarle, Ram, destruction of, 2,015.
Allatoona Hills, Ga., 1,688.
Allatoona, Ga., 1,983, 2,379.
Amelia Springs, Va., 2,328.
Amite River, La., 358, 819.
Ammunition, explosion of, at City Point, Va., 1,837.
Anandale, Va., 142.
Antietam, Md., 540, 2,291.

Ancern River, Mo., 598.
Antioch Station, Tenn., 844.
Anderson's Gap, Tenn., 1,185.
Anderson's Cross Roads, Tenn., 1,186.
Antoine, Ark., 1,485.
Anthony's Hill, Tenn., 2,122.
Apache Canyon, N. M., 215.
Apache Pass, Arizona, 390.
Apalachicola River, Fla., 590.
Appomattox River, Va., 2,231.
Appomattox Court House, Va., 2,233.
Acquia Creek Batteries, Va., 266.
Aransas Pass, Tex., 1,294.
Armstrong Ferry, Tenn., 1,369.
Arrow Rock, Mo., 1,217.
Arrowfield Church, Va., 1,587.
Arkansas Post, Ark., 732, 2,305
Arkansas River, Ark., 1,769.
Arkansas, Rebel Ram, attempt to destroy, 389.
Arkadelphia, Ark., 772, 1,476.
Arthur's Swamp, Va., 1,591, 1,951.
Assault on Fort Wagner, 1,057, 1,081.
Ashland, La., 963.
Ashland, Va., 1,593, 1,653, 2,192.
Ash Bayou, La., 2,040.
Ashwood Landing, La., 1,547.
Ashepoo River, S. C., 1,611.
Ashley's Mills, Ark., 1,140.
Ashley Station, Ark., 1,376.
Ashley's Gap, Va., 553, 1,063, 1,782, 2,164.
| Attack by Guerrillas on Transport Crescent City, 930. |
| Atchafalaya River, La., 1,141, 1,803. |
| Atlee's, Va., 1,450. |
| Athens, Mo., 45. |
| Athens, Ala., 274, 1,373, 1,923, 1,952, 2,375. |
| Athens, Ky., 751. |
| Atlanta Railroad, raided on, 1,861. |
| Atlanta, Ga., 1,788, 2,029. |
| Atlanta, Ga., Hood's first sortie, 1,788, 2,360. |
| Atlanta, Ga., Hood's second sortie, 1,805, 2,364. |
| Atlanta, Ga., campaign to, from Chattanooga, 1,567. |
| Atlanta, Ga., siege of, 1,808. |
| Atlanta, Ga., occupation of, 1,897. |
| Austin, Miss., 428, 942. |
| Austin, Ark., 1,130. |
| Auburn, Va., 1,223. |
| Auburn, Ga., 1,779. |
| Augusta, Ky., 500. |
| Augusta, Ark., 1,484. |
| Averill's raid, W. Va., 1,120. |
| Averill's raid, Southwestern Va., 1,323. |
| Avoyelles Prairie, La., 1,604. |
| Averyboro', N. C., 2,193, 2,392. |
| Bad Lands, D. T., 1,886. |
| Baltimore, streets of, 3. |
| Baltimore Cross Roads, Va., 1,008, 1,025. |
| Bayou Cache, Ark., 373. |
| Bayou De View, Ark., 373. |
| Bayou Teche, La., 627, 735, 846. |
| Bayou Bontecou, La., 653. |
| Bayou Vermilion, La., 556. |
| Bayou Pierre, Miss., 593. |
| Bayou Tensas, La., 1,019. |
| Bayou Metoe, Ark., 1,127, 1,131. |
| Bayou Borbeaux, La., 1,263. |
| Bayou Sara, Miss., 1,277. |
| Bayou Rapides, La., 1,471. |
| Bayou La Mourie, La., 1,572. |
| Bayou De Glaise, La., 1,622. |
| Bayou Bidell, La., 1,988. |
| Bayou La Pouche, La., 2,040. |
| Ball's Cross Roads, Va., 58. |
| Ball's Bluff, Va., 107, 2,265. |
| Ball's Ferry, Ga., 2,051. |
| Barboursville, W. Va., 26, 82. |
| Bayless' Cross Roads, La., 98. |
| Bagdad, Ky., 147. |
| Bath, Va., 100, 1,120, 1,144. |
| Barry County, Mo., 187. |
| Bates County, Mo., 287. |
| Banks' retreat, Va., 209. |
| Banks' expedition to Red River, 1,485. |
| Battle Creek, Tenn., 344. |
| Batesville, Ark., 385, 756, 1,427. |
| Baton Rouge, La., 425, 587, 1,142, 1,555. |
| Bardstown, Ky., 572. |
| Barbee's Cross Roads, Va., 631, 1,132. |
| Bachelor's Creek, N. C., 646, 941, 1,583, 1,642. |
| Bacon Creek, Ky., 705. |
| Baker Springs, Ark., 1,571. |
| Baker's Creek, Miss., 925, 1,395. |
| Barton Station, Miss., 1,239. |
| Baxter Springs, Ark., 1,193. |
| Bay Springs, Miss., 1,353. |
| Barnwell's Island, S. C., 1,299. |
| Barrow Fork, L. T., 1,334. |
| Barnett's Ford, Va., 1,403. |
| Barber's Place, Fla., 1,409. |
| Bartlett's Mills, Va., 1,306. |
| Baylor's Farm, Va., 1,695. |
| Baldwin, Miss., 329, 569. |
| Baldwin, Fla., 821. |
| Battery Huger, Va., 861. |
| Battery Gregg, S. C., 1,188. |
| Beallington, W. Va., 23. |
| Bealton, Va., 1,246, 1,360. |
| Bean's Station, Tenn., 1,324, 1,329, 2,093, 2,325. |
| Beaver Creek, Mo., 654. |
| Beaver Creek, Ky., 1,010. |
| Beaver Dam Lake, Miss., 942. |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va., 1,590. |
| Bear Wallow, Ky., 704. |
| Bear River, W. T., 744. |
| Bear Creek, Mo., 757. |
| Bear Creek, Ala., 855, 1,251. |
| Bear Creek Station, Ga., 2,036. |
| Bear Skin Lake, Mo., 1,139. |
| Beverly, W. Va., 27, 573, 1,028, 2,018, 2,134, 2,388. |
Beverly Ford, Va., 966, 1,243, 2,314.  
Bennett's Mills, Mo., 63.  
Baker's Mills, Va., 68.  
Beckwith's Farm, Mo., 99.  
Bentland, Mo., 120, 2,296.  
Bertrand, Mo., 146.  
Beech Creek, W. Va., 438.  
Beech Grove, Ky., 169.  
Beech Grove, Tenn., 1,000, 1,005.  
Bentonville, Ark., 192.  
Bentonville, N. C., 2,105, 2,393.  
Beeville, Va., 666, 667, 962, 973, 2,237, 1,666, 1,902, 2,245.  
Beeville Pike, Va., 1,839.  
Berrv's Ferry, Va., 926.  
Berkville City, La., 800.  
Bersheba Springs, Tenn., 1,303, 1,470.  
Benton, Miss., 1,571.  
Bent's Old Fork, Tex., 2,048.  
Boucher's Mills, Va., 1,617, 1,915.  
Bermuda Hundred, Va., 1,616, 1,656, 1,874, 2,037, 2,064, 2,940.  
Bellefield, Va., 2,090.  
Belle Grove, Va., 1,919.  
Big Hurricane Creek, Mo., 106.  
Big Creek Gap, Tenn., 199, 512.  
Big Creek, Ark., 1,059, 1,794.  
Big Indian Creek, Ark., 505.  
Big Beaver Creek, Mo., 698.  
Big River Bridge, Mo., 101.  
Big Black River, Miss., 927, 1,035, 1,219, 1,395.  
Big Black River Bridge, Miss., 2,057.  
Big Hatchie River, Miss., 537, 2,294.  
Big Sandy River, Ky., 673.  
Big Sandy, C. T., 2,061.  
Big Pigeon River, Tenn., 2,027.  
Big Piney, Mo., 409.  
Big Hill, Ky., 475.  
Big Hill Road, Ky., 608.  
Big Mound, Dak. Ter., 1,090.  
Big Sewell, W. Va., 1,328.  
Big Shanty, Ga., 1,565, 1,600.  
Big Blue, Mo., 2,006.  
Bird's Point, Mo., 63, 90.  
Birdsong Ferry, Miss., 1,032.  
Birch Cooie, Minn., 507.  
Bisland, La., 846.  
Bidnell's Cross Roads, Va., 1,450.  
Binnaker's Bridge, S. C., 2,182.  
Blue Springs, Mo., 511.  
Blue Springs, Tenn., 1,194, 1,209.  
Blue Mount, Ala., 2,253.  
Blue Mills, Mo., 39, 51.  
Blue Gap, Va., 162.  
Blue Island, Ind., 986.  
Black River, Mo., 74, 374, 1,916.  
Black River, Miss., 1,022, 1,045.  
Black River, La., 2,023.  
Blackwater, Mo., 160, 1,217, 1,925.  
Blackwater, Va., 561, 570, 612, 654, 804.  
Blackwater, Fla., 1,994, 2,009.  
Black Creek, Fla., 1,801.  
Black Warrior Creek, Ala., 879, 892.  
Black Walnut Creek, Mo., 138.  
Blackburn Ford, Va., 544, 1,229.  
Black Bayou expedition, Miss., 386.  
Blackburn's Ford, Va., 85.  
Black Jack Forest, Tenn., 207.  
Blackland, Miss., 324.  
Blackville, S. C., 2,155.  
Blair's Landing, La., 1,507.  
Blooming Gap, Va., 173.  
Bloomfield, Va., 624.  
Bloomfield, Mo., 279, 490, 527, 885.  
Blount's Mills, N. C., 841.  
Blount's Farm, Ala., 879, 901.  
Blountsville, Tenn., 1,173, 1,221.  
Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., 1,331.  
Block House No. 2, Tenn., 2,072.  
Block House No. 4, Tenn., 1,859.  
Block House No. 5, Tenn., 1,692.  
Block House No. 7, Tenn., 2,075.  
Blockade Runners in Tampa Bay, Fla., destruction of, 1,232.  
Bluff Spring, Ala., 2,305.  
Bluffton, S. C., 566.  
Booneville, Mo., 11, 77, 1,975.  
Booneville, Miss., 312, 305.  
Boone Court House, W. Va., 64.  
Bolivar Heights, Va., 103, 1,973, 1,753.  
Bolivar, Tenn., 495, 767, 784, 1,337, 1,401, 1,478, 1,553.  
Bolivar, Miss., 548.  
Bowling Green, Ky., 173, 189.  
Bole's Farm, Miss., 399.  
Bolling's Mills, Mo., 404.  
Bollinger's Mills, Mo., 418.  
Boone, N. C., 2,213.  
Boonsboro', Md., 536, 1,047.
Boonsboro', Ark., 661.
Boston Mountain, Ark., 661.
Bone Yard, Tenn., 705.
Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., 837.
Boston, Ky., 975.
Boyd's Station, Ala., 2,399.
Boggs' Mill, Va., 2,142.
Brunswick, Mo., 52.
Briar, Mo., 213.
Briarport, Ala., 488.
Bridgeport Ferry, Miss., 1,029.
Brownsville, Tenn., 2,020.
Brown Springs, Mo., 414.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn., 1,254.
Brown's Gap, Va., 1,935.
Brown's Cross Roads, 2,058.
Brandy Station, Va., 466, 966, 1,103, 1,137, 2,314.
Bristoe Station, Va., 1,224, 1,516.
Britton's Lane, Tenn., 503.
Bristol, Tenn., 1,170, 2,090.
Brashear City, La., 806, 999.
Brentsville, Tenn., 682.
Brentsville, Va., 768, 1,421.
Bradyville, Tenn., 786, 924.
Branchville, Ark., 1,365.
Brentwood, Tenn., 815, 2,101.
Broad Run, Va., 891.
Broad River, S. C., 859, 2,063.
Brandenburg, Ky., 1,024, 1,052.
Brandon, Miss., 1,079.
Brimstone Creek, Tenn., 1,151.
Brazos de Santiago, Tex., 1,361.
Brook's Turnpike, Va., 1,449.
Brook's Plantation, Miss., 1,482.
Price's Cross Roads, Miss., 1,677, 2,346.
Bridgeport, Ala., 261.
Brier Creek, Ga., 2,076.

Buchanan, Va., 1,692.
Buckhannon, W. Va., 413.
Bunker Hill, W. Va., 83.
Bull Run, Va., 36, 494, 2,262, 2,285.
Bushy Creek, Ark., 144.
Bushy Creek, Mo., 290.
Burke's Station, Va., 198.
Butler, Mo., 267, 619.
Butler Creek, Ala., 2,098.
Burnt Hickory, Ga., 1,638.
Burnt Ordinary, Va., 739.
Dute La Rose, La., 567.
Bucksville, Ky., 1,024, 1,029.
Buffington Island, O., 1,024, 1,085.
Buford's Gap, Va., 1,717.
Buford's Station, Tenn., 2,117.
Bull Pasture Mountain, Va., 272.
Bull Run Bridge, Va., 486.
Bulltown, Braxton Co., Va., 1,222.
Bull Bayou, Ark., 1,882.
Bull's Gap, Tenn., 1,923, 2,032.
Buffalo, W. Va., 659.
Buffalo Hill, Ky., 99.
Buffalo Mills, Mo., 109.
Buffalo Mountain, W. Va., 148.
Buffalo Creek, I. T., 1,164.
Buffalo Creek, Ga., 2,055.
Buffalo Gap, W. Va., 1,062.
Burning of Royal Yacht, Galveston Harbor, Tex., 121.
Buckton Station, Va., 297.
Buckland's Mills, Va., 1,238.
Buckland Creek, 2,053.
Buzzard Roost, Ga., 1,441, 2,333.
Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga., 1,579.
Buzzard Roost Block House, Ga., 1,986.
Burton's Ford, Va., 1,448.
Burned Church, Ga., 1,640.
Burger's Farm, Va., 2,011.
Butler's Bridge, N. C., 2,089.
Byhalia, Miss., 1,315.
Camp Jackson, Mo., 4.
Camp Cole, Mo., 15.
Camp Crittenden, Mo., 84.
Camp Advance, Va., 89.
Camp Alleghany, W. Va., 148.
Camp Babcock, Ark., 655.
Camp Moore, La., 920.
Campaign in Northern Georgia, 2,372.
Cape Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 60.
Cape Fear River, N. C., 586.
Cape Girardeau, Mo., 577, 1,399.
Carthage, Mo., 19, 311, 923.
Carthage, Ark., 659.
Cameron, Mo., 96.
Cameron, Va., 1,375.
Calhoun, Mo., 161.
Calhoun, Tenn., 1,180.
Calhoun, Ga., 1,618.
Calhoun Station, La., 1,622.
Canton, Miss., 1,055, 1,083, 1,236, 1,442.
Canton, Ky., 1,570.
Cache River, Ark., 1,528.
Cache River Bridge, Ark., 308.
Cassville, Mo., 549.
Cassville, Ga., 1,626.
Cassville Station, Ga., 1,639.
Cass County, Mo., 638.
Cane River, La., 1,532.
Cane Hill, Ark., 661.
Cane Creek, Ala., 1,251, 1,673.
Cassville, Va., 591, 743, 921, 931.
Cainsville, Tenn., 770.
Carter's Station, Tenn., 717, 1,174, 1,556.
Carter's Station, Ark., 1,541.
Carter's raid in East Tennessee, 717.
Carter's Farm, Va., 1,784.
Carroll County, Ark., 584, 1,519.
Carrolton Store, Va., 1,462.
Carrolton Landing, Miss., 1,792.
Caroline Bend, Miss., 1,792.
Capture of Rebel Steamer Fair Play, 461.
Capture of Steamboat Columbine, Fla., 1,633.
Capture of Fort Henry, Va., 1,909.
Campbell County, Tenn., 712.
Campbell Station, Tenn., 1,290.
Campbellsville, Tenn., 1,905, 2,049.
Campbelltown, Ga., 1,806.
Cabin Creek, I. T., 1,028, 1,920.
Cabin Point, Va., 1,831.
Cambridge, Mo., 558.
Campti, La., 1,491.
Cadem, Ark., 1,518, 1,523.
Camden, N. C., 550.
Carrickford, W. Va., 28.
Carnifax Ferry, W. Va., 71.
Catlett's Station, Va., 474, 610, 750.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles City Cross Roads, Va.</td>
<td>366, 1,289, 1,688, 1,956, 2,280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chantilly, Va.</td>
<td>503, 2,297.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellorsville, Va.</td>
<td>894, 2,309.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuckahoostat, La.</td>
<td>1,004.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattanooga, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,116, 1,298, 1,567, 2,072, 2,173, 2,280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickahoomch River, Ga.</td>
<td>1,760, 2,3156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee Church, Va.</td>
<td>1,294.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee Station, Ala.</td>
<td>855, 1,241, 1,258.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheek's Cross Roads, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,463.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry Grove, Va.</td>
<td>1,513.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewa Station, Ga.</td>
<td>1,793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheraw, S. C.</td>
<td>2,179.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicamacico, N. C.</td>
<td>98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickahoiny, Va.</td>
<td>302, 3,513, 1,599, 2,290.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.</td>
<td>715, 2,302.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickamauga, Ga.</td>
<td>1,161, 1,163, 2,320.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childsburg, Va.</td>
<td>1,656.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasaw, Ala., to Macon, Ga.; Wilson's raid, 2,199.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church in the Woods, Mo.</td>
<td>437.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuckatuck, Va.</td>
<td>871.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunky Station, Miss.</td>
<td>1,415.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Belle Transport, La.</td>
<td>1,356.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Point, Va.</td>
<td>1,560, 1,565, 1,837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civiqes Ferry, La.</td>
<td>909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark's Hollow, W. Va.</td>
<td>263.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarendon, Ark.</td>
<td>458, 1,465, 1,731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarendon Road, Ark.</td>
<td>796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksville, Tenn.</td>
<td>469, 518.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksville, Ark.</td>
<td>1,286, 1,275, 1,944.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, Mo.</td>
<td>617.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark's Neck, Ky.</td>
<td>1,126.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Belle Transport, Miss.</td>
<td>1,792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay County, Mo.</td>
<td>934, 1,749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>436, 1,613.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear Springs, Md.</td>
<td>1,811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear Lake, Ark.</td>
<td>2,187.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clendenin's raid below Fredericksburg, Va., 937.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,308, 1,335, 1,488, 1,510, 1,850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Miss.</td>
<td>1,056, 1,233, 1,397, 1,750, 1,762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, La., 714, 934, 1,548, 1,860, 2,177.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, N. C.</td>
<td>291.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Ga.</td>
<td>2,045.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Mo.</td>
<td>376.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton County, Mo.</td>
<td>115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Creek, La.</td>
<td>2,084.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch River, W. Va.</td>
<td>1,514.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch Mountain, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,318.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloutersville, La.</td>
<td>1,053.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clover Hill, 2,293.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd's Mountain, Va.</td>
<td>1,588, 2,336.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus, Mo.</td>
<td>167, 401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus, Ga.</td>
<td>2,244.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia, S. C.</td>
<td>2,162.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia, Tenn.</td>
<td>519, 2,060.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia, Ky.</td>
<td>1,024, 1,032.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia Bayou, Ark.</td>
<td>1,663.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb's Point, N. C.</td>
<td>177.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran's Cross Roads, Miss.</td>
<td>523.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cookeville, Miss.</td>
<td>675.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggin's Point, Va.</td>
<td>422.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Harbor, Va.</td>
<td>263, 1,655, 2,343.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Water, Miss.</td>
<td>402, 523, 641, 664, 776, 863, 1,066, 1,115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldwater Grove, Mo.</td>
<td>2,007.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Knob Mountain, Va.</td>
<td>657.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Hill, Miss.</td>
<td>1,869.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman's, Miss.</td>
<td>1,457, 1,752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colliersville, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,213, 1,248, 1,264, 1,341.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colliersville, Miss.</td>
<td>1,724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort, N. C.</td>
<td>1,042.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Como, Miss.</td>
<td>1,300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combahee River, S. C.</td>
<td>2,143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction train, near Murfreesboro', Tenn., 742.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convalescent Corral, Miss.</td>
<td>1,050.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conchas's Spring, N. Mex.</td>
<td>1,068.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone Creek, La.</td>
<td>1,880.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congaree Creek, S. C.</td>
<td>2,160.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coosaw River, S. C.</td>
<td>157, 2,074.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coanoma County, Miss.</td>
<td>427.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coon Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>478.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooza River, Ala.</td>
<td>1,773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinth Road, Miss.</td>
<td>227.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinth, Miss.</td>
<td>262, 273, 283, 571, 1,050, 1,678, 2,293.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinth, Miss., evacuation of</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corydon, Ind.</td>
<td>1,034, 1,054.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtland, Tenn.</td>
<td>472.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtland, Ala.</td>
<td>1,793.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Courtland Bridge, Ala., 408.
Courtland Road, Ala., 1,643.
Cosby Creek, Tenn., 1,861.
Cotton Plantation, Ark., 373, 1,528.
Cotton Hill, W. Va., 826.
Cotton Gap, Ark., 1,183.
Cottage Grove, Tenn., 809.
Cove Creek, N. C., 651.
Cove Mountain, Va., 1,859.
Covington, Tenn., 706.
Cow Skin, Mo., 1,828.
Cow Creek, Kan., 2,033.
Coyle Tavern, Va., 1,117.
Cox's Bridge, N. C., 2,392.
Cross Lanes, W. Va., 57.
Cross Keys, Va., 528, 2,276.
Cross Hollows, Ark., 616.
Cross Timbers, Mo., 1,281.
Crump's Landing, Tenn., 224.
Crump's Hill, La., 1,487.
Crab Orchard, Ky., 473.
Crawford County, Mo., 656.
Crawford County, Ark., 1,841.
Craig's Meeting House, Va., 1,564.
Crampton's Gap, Md., 533, 2,259.
Crew's Farm, Va., 357.
Creek Agency, I. T., 1,250.
Creelsboro', Ky., 1,320.
Crooked Creek, Ala., 592.
Crooked River, Oregon, 1,623.
Crooked Run, Va., 1,851.
Cripple Creek, Tenn., 994.
Culpepper, Va., 555, 1,160, 1,216, 1,276.
Culp's House, Ga., 1,720.
Cumberland, Md., 1,821.
Cumberland River, Ky., 179.
Cumberland Mountains, Tenn., 205, 259.
Cumberland Mountains, W. Va., 290.
Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 341, 1,146, 1,381, 1,433.
Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn., 482, 755.
Cuyler's Plantation, Ga., 2,088.
Cypress Bridge, Ky., 129.
Cypress Bend, Mississippi River, 998.
Cypress Swamp, Ga., 2,981.
Cynthiana, Ky., 398, 1,679, 1,683.
Dabney's Mills, Va., 2,148, 2,390.
Dallas, Mo., 65, 477.
Dallas, Ga., 1,638, 2,342.
Dallas, N. C., 2,248.
Dalton, Ga., 1,368, 1,581, 1,548, 1,985,
2,333.
Dam No. 4, Potomac, Va., 145.
Dandridge, Tenn., 1,363.
Danville, Ky., 485, 813.
Danville, Ark., 1,148, 1,475.
Darbytown Roads, Va., 1,970, 1,967.
Dardanelle, Ark., 1,592, 2,137.
Darkesville, Va., 1,783, 1,903.
Darnestown, Md., 79.
Davis' Farm, Va., 1,722.
Davis' Mills, Miss., 699.
Davis's Cross Roads, Ga., 1,154.
Day's Gap, Ala., 579, 891.
Decatur, Ga., 1,829.
Decatur, Tenn., near, 392.
Decatur, Miss., 1,414.
Decatur, Ala., 1,459, 1,522, 1,643, 1,855,
2,010, 2,124.
Deer Creek, Miss., 780, 810.
Denmark, Tenn., 503.
Dent Co., Mo., 140.
Des Allemand, La., 592.
Des Arks, Mo., 1,795.
Dead Buffalo Lake, D. T., 1,092.
Deatonsville, Va., 2,229.
Denver, C. T., 1,506.
Deep Bottom, Va., 1,786, 1,800.
Deep Bottom Run, Va., 1,846, 2,367.
Deep Creek, 1,398.
Deep River Bridge, N. C., 2,226.
Deserted House, Va., 748.
Devil's Back Bone, Ark., 1,133.
Deveaux Neck, S. C., 2,079, 2,386.
Diamond Grove, Mo., 236.
Dinwiddie Court House, Va., 2,210.
Ditch Bayou, Ark., 1,663.
Dobbins' Ferry, Tenn., 681.
Dodge Co., Mo., 496.
Dog Walk, Ky., 681.
Donaldsonville, La., 1,012, 1,066, 1,406,
1,839.
Donaphan, Mo., 290, 1,916.
Dover, Tenn., 161.
Dover Road, N. C., 682.
Downer's Bridge, Va., 1,627.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Draft Riot, New York City</td>
<td>1,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drainsville, Va.,</td>
<td>186, 151, 1,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden, Ky.,</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dripping Springs, Ark.,</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver's Gap, Ala.,</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droop Mountain, Va.,</td>
<td>1,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury's Bluff, Va.,</td>
<td>1,597, 2,337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry Forks, Mo.,</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry Forks, W. Va.,</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry Wood, Mo.,</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry Creek, Va.,</td>
<td>1,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch Gap, Va.,</td>
<td>1,105, 1,715, 1,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch Mills, Ark.,</td>
<td>1,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dug Gap, Ga.,</td>
<td>1,154, 1,574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dug River Shoals, Tenn.,</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dug River, Tenn.,</td>
<td>2,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukedom, Ky.,</td>
<td>1,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck Creek, S. C.,</td>
<td>2,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar's Plantation, La.,</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumfries, Va.,</td>
<td>696, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duquesne, Mo.,</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn's Bayou, La.,</td>
<td>1,562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn's Lake, Fla.,</td>
<td>2,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durhamville, Tenn.,</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton's Hill, Ky.,</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duvall's Bluff, Ark.,</td>
<td>737, 1,327, 1,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duvall's Mills, Va.,</td>
<td>2,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyersburg, Tenn.,</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkin's Ford, Ark.,</td>
<td>1,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabethtown, Ky.,</td>
<td>707, 2,118, 2,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth City, N. C.,</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott's Mills, Mo.,</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison's Mills, Va.,</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eltham's Landing, Va.,</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estill Co., Ky.,</td>
<td>1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evington Heights, Va.,</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra Chapel, Ga.,</td>
<td>1,805, 2,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfax Court House, Va.,</td>
<td>793, 1,000, 1,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfax Station, Va.,</td>
<td>386, 1,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield, Pa.,</td>
<td>1,031, 1,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairburn, Ga.,</td>
<td>1,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Gardens, Tenn.,</td>
<td>1,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairmount, W. Va.,</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Oaks, Va.,</td>
<td>2,012, 2,275, 2,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Play, Rebel Steamer,</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falling Water, Md.,</td>
<td>18, 1,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falmouth, Va.,</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington, Miss.,</td>
<td>264, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington, Tenn.,</td>
<td>1,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmville, Va.,</td>
<td>2,232, 2,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr's Mills, Ark.,</td>
<td>1,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette, Mo.,</td>
<td>1,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayetteville, Ark.,</td>
<td>391, 616, 679, 860, 1,634, 2,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayetteville, W. Va.,</td>
<td>525, 649, 928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayetteville, Tenn.,</td>
<td>1,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayetteville, N. C.,</td>
<td>2,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Point, N. C.,</td>
<td>2,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing Creek, Ky.,</td>
<td>169, 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish Springs, Tenn.,</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish Bayon, Ark.,</td>
<td>1,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher's Hill, Va.,</td>
<td>1,849, 1,929, 1,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va.,</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh's Woods, Ark.,</td>
<td>1,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Points, Va.,</td>
<td>1,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Forks, Va.,</td>
<td>2,212, 2,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatback Ford, Ky.,</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flat Shoals, Ga.,</td>
<td>1,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming Co., Ky.,</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint Creek, Ark.,</td>
<td>1,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flock's Mills, Md.,</td>
<td>1,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida, Monroe Co.,</td>
<td>293, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, S. C.,</td>
<td>2,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, Ky.,</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, Ala.,</td>
<td>948, 1,374, 1,509, 1,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowing Springs, Va.,</td>
<td>1,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Population</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd's Fork, Ky.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Co., Ky.</td>
<td>1,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Abercrombie, D. T.</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Adams, La.</td>
<td>1,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Anderson, Ky.</td>
<td>1,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Anderson, N. C.</td>
<td>2,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Blair, Ark.</td>
<td>1,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Blakely, Ala.</td>
<td>2,234, 2,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Blunt, I. T.</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Brady, Va.</td>
<td>2,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Burnham, Va.</td>
<td>2,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Cobb, I. T.</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Craig, N. M.</td>
<td>91, 185, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Cottonwood, Nev.</td>
<td>1,886, 1,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Darling, Va.</td>
<td>285, 1,897, 2,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Davidson, Mo.</td>
<td>1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort De Russy, La.</td>
<td>1,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Donelson, Tenn.</td>
<td>181, 479, 765, 1,973, 2,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Esperanza, Texas</td>
<td>1,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Fillmore, N. M.</td>
<td>42, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Fisher, N. C.</td>
<td>2,121, 2,135, 2,139, 2,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Gaines, Mobile Harbor, Ala.</td>
<td>1,826, 1,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Gibson, I. T.</td>
<td>935, 1,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Gilmore, Va.</td>
<td>1,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Halleck, I. T.</td>
<td>1,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Harrison, Va.</td>
<td>1,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hatt ras, N. C.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Heiman, Tenn.</td>
<td>2,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hell, Va.</td>
<td>1,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Henry, Tenn.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hill, Vicksburg, Miss.</td>
<td>1,006, 1,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hindman, Ark.</td>
<td>702, 2,305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Johnson, S. C.</td>
<td>387, 1,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Jones, N. C.</td>
<td>2,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Kelly, W. Va.</td>
<td>2,059, 2,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Leavenworth, Kas.</td>
<td>1,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Lyon, I. T.</td>
<td>2,037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Lyons, Va.</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort McAllister, Ga.</td>
<td>752, 789, 2,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort McCook, Ala.</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort McRae, N. M.</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Macon, N. C.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Morgan, Ala.</td>
<td>1,826, 1,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Myers, Fla.</td>
<td>2,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Pemberton, Miss.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Pickens, Fla.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Pika, La.</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Pillow, Tenn.</td>
<td>239, 277, 329, 1,466, 1,503, 2,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Pulaski, Ga.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Rice, D. T.</td>
<td>1,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Ridgley, Minn.</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Sanders, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Scott, Mo.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Scott, Ark.</td>
<td>1,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Sedgwick, Va.</td>
<td>1,947, 2,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Smith, Ark.</td>
<td>1,133, 1,799, 1,809, 1,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Steadman, Va.</td>
<td>2,203, 2,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Stevens, D. C.</td>
<td>1,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Sumner, N. M.</td>
<td>1,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Sumter, S. C.</td>
<td>1,857, 1,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Taylor, Ga.</td>
<td>2,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wagner, S. C.</td>
<td>1,056, 1,057, 1,081, 1,138, 2,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wright, Tenn.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Brown Road, Texas</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, Mo.</td>
<td>37, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forty Hills, Miss.</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster's Bridge, N. C.</td>
<td>2,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster's expedition, N. C.</td>
<td>687, 2,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourteen Mile Creek, Miss.</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankfort, Va.</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankfort, Ky.</td>
<td>1,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Tenn.</td>
<td>656, 753, 795, 816, 843, 878, 907, 1,398, 2,062, 2,106, 2,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Mo.</td>
<td>1,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Miss.</td>
<td>2,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Va.</td>
<td>570, 621, 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, La.</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin's Crossing, Va.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Co., Ark.</td>
<td>1,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Creek, Miss.</td>
<td>2,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier's Farm, Va.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, Md.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick City, Md.</td>
<td>1,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericksburg, Mo.</td>
<td>1,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericksburg, Va.</td>
<td>246, 642, 683, 894, 937, 2,299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericksburg Road, Va.</td>
<td>1,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericksburgtown, Mo.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman's Ford, Va.</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont's Orchard, C. T.</td>
<td>1,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Broad, Va.</td>
<td>1,876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front Royal, Va.</td>
<td>296, 315, 1,861, 2,273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Front Royal Pike, Va., 1,021.
Frying Pan, Va., 566.
Fulton, Mo., 50.
Fulton Co., Mo., 416.
Funkstown, Md., 1,061.

Gaines's Mills, Va., 333, 1,657, 2,280.
Gainesville, Va., 492, 2,284.
Gainsville, Fla., 1,420, 1,852.
Gallatin, Tenn., 456, 457, 565.
Galveston, Texas, 121, 721, 2,304.
Garrettburg, Ky., 636.
Gaulden Bridge, W. Va., 126.
Geiger Lake, Ky., 511.
Georgetown Point, Ga., 759, 769.
Georgia Landing, La., 615.
Georgia, międ in, 1,766.
George's Creek, O., 1,085.
Germantown, Tenn., 348, 1,410.
Gettysburg, Pa., 1,021, 2,317.
Ghent, Ky., 1,888.
Glade Springs, 2,100.
Gladesville, Va., 1,060.
Glasgow, Ky., 574, 702, 1,196.
Glasgow, Mo., 1,899.
Glendale, Miss., 273.
Glendale, Va., 366.
Glorieta, N, M., 215.
Gloucester, Va., 650.
Gloucester Point, Va., 763.
Golding's Farm, Va., 302.
Goldsboro', N, C., 657, 693, 2,097.
Golgotha, Ga., 1,701.
Goose Creek, La., 539.
Gordon's Landing, La., 769.
Gordonsville, Va., 2,065, 2,116.
Gov. Moore's Plantation, La., 1,551.
Grafton, W., Va., 51.
Grahamsville, S, C., 2,063.
Grand Lake, Ark., 1,418.
Grand Haze, Ark., 370.
Grund Prairie, Ark., 372.
Grund Prairie, Mo., 611.
Grand River, Mo., 443.
Grand Gulf, Miss., 887, 1,362, 1,776.
Grand Pass, I, T., 1,048.
Grand Coteau, La., 1,263, 2,321.
Grant's Creek, N, C., 2,240.
Grass Lick, W., Va., 251.
Grassy Lake, Va., 1,588.

Gravel Hill, Va., 1,845.
Gravelly Run, Va., 2,203.
Grave's House, Ga., 1,618.
Graysville, Ga., 1,149, 1,307.
Great Bethel, Va., 8, 223.
Great Falls, Va., 22.
Great Cacapon Bridge, Va., 160.
Greasy Creek, Ky., 910.
Greeneville, Mo., 412.
Greeneville, N, C., 1,300, 1,946.
Greeneville, Miss., 780.
Greeneville, Tenn., 1,904, 1,981.
Green Brier, W., Va., 90, 1,120.
Green's Chapel, Ky., 703.
Green's Mill Road, N, C., 317.
Greenwood, Miss., 799.
Greenville Road, Ky., 633.
Greenland Gap, W., Va., 876.
Greenland Gap Road, W., Va., 1,664.
Green Springs Depot, W., Va., 1,822.
Greenville, Va., 952.
Green Castle, Pa., 909.
Greene River Bridge, Ky., 1,024, 1,034.
Gregory's Farm, S, C., 2,079.
Grenada, Miss., 1,103.
Grey's Gap, Tenn., 1,000, 1,011.
Griswoldville, Ga., 2,044.
Grissette Bayou, La., 1,436, 1,480.
Ground Squirrel Church Bridge, Va., 1,591.
Groveton, Va., 492, 2,284.
Guerrilla campaign in Mo., 395, 2,288.
Gum Swamp, N, C., 940.
Guntown, expedition to, 1,665.
Guntown, Miss., 1,677.
Gunter's Bridge, S, C., 2,159.
Guyondotte, W., Va., 125.
Guy's Gap, Tenn., 1,011.
Hampton, Va., 47.
Hampton Roads, Va., 197.
Harper's Ferry, Va., 207, 530, 1,198, 2,388.
Harper's Ferry Bridge, Va., 1,061.
Harper's Farm, Va., 2,229.
Harpeth River, Tenn., 788, 843.
Harrisonville, Mo., 34, 41, 635.
Harrison's Island, Va., 107.
Harrison's Landing, Va., 422.
Harrisonburg, Va., 327.
Harrisonburg, La., 1,452.
Harrison, Mo., 1,949.
Harrisburg, Miss., 1,771.
Harrisburg, Pa., 1,017.
Harrodsburg, Ky., 683, 1,999.
Hartsville, Tenn., 660, 2,297.
Hartville, Mo., 733.
Hartwood Church, Va., 663, 783.
Hartford, Ky., 943.
Hamilton, Va., 2,198.
Hannover, Pa., 1,018.
Hanover Court House, Va., 304, 1,007, 1,662.
Hanoverton, Va., 1,645.
Hancock, Va., 160.
Hanging Rock, W. Va., 85.
Hankinson's Ferry, Miss., 904.
Hawk's Nest, W. Va., 54.
Hatchie River, Tenn., 406.
Hatcher's Run, Va., 2,011, 2,054, 2,148, 2,381.
Holl's Ferry, Miss., 916.
Halltown, Va., 1,074, 1,377, 1,883.
Hagerstown, Md., 1,043, 1,060, 1,756, 1,761.
Hager's Mountain, Md., 1,761.
Hagnewood Prairie, Tenn., 1,180.
Hagnewood Station, Ark., 1,181.
Halfmont, Ky., 1,514.
Hammack's Mills, W. Va., 1,746.
Hallow Battery, N. C., 2,141.
Hardy County, W. Va., 727, 1,120.
Harnett Lake Valley, Oreg., 1,467.
Hatteras, U. S. Steamer, 731.
Hawe's Shop, Va., 1,646, 1,657.
Haxals, Va., 369.
Haymarket, Va., 596.
Haynesville, Va., 18.
Hazel Bottom, Mo., 589.
Hedgeville, Va., 604, 1,283.
Helena, Ark., 455, 546, 555, 595, 676, 796, 944, 1,037.
Henderson Hills, La., 1,471.
Henderson's Mill, Tenn., 1,212.
Henderson, Ky., 1,787, 1,932.
Hendricks, Miss., 1,106.
Herndon, Miss., 588, 993.
Henrytown, Mo., 100.
Hicksford, Va., 2,000.
Hickory Grove, Mo., 541.
Hickory Hill, S. C., 2,147.
Hickman, Ky., 465.
High Bridge, Va., 2,231, 2,402.
High Land, 1,120.
Hillsboro', Ky., 94.
Hillsboro', Ga., 1,818.
Hillsborough, Ala., 855.
Hill's Plantation, Ark., 373.
Hill's Plantation, Miss., 917.
Hill's Point, Va., 861.
Hodgenville, Ky., 111.
Holly River, W. Va., 245.
Holly Springs, Miss., 648, 697, 1,634, 1,885, 2,500.
Hollow Tree Gap, Tenn., 2,105.
Holland House, Va., 921.
Holston River, Tenn., 1,283, 1,428.
Honey Spring, I. T., 1,078.
Honey Hill, S. C., 2,063, 2,385.
Hoover's Gap, Tenn., 1,000, 1,002.
Hopkinsville, Ky., 2,102.
Horseshoe Bend, Ky., 910.
Horse Landing, Fla., 1,630.
Hot Springs, Ark., 1,304.
Howard Co., Mo., 490, 1,887.
Howe's Ford, Ky., 851.
Housatonic, loss of, S. C., 1,425.
Hudnot's Plantation, La., 1,546.
Hudson, Mo., 152.
Hudsonville, Miss., 641.
Huff's Ferry, Tenn., 1,283.
Hunnewell, Mo., 158.
Hunmonsville, Mo., 214, 1,235.
Hunter's Mills, Va., 137.
Huntersville, Va., 159.
Huntsville, Ala., 231, 1,953.
Hunterstown, Pa., 1,031.
Huntsville, Tenn., 645.
Hurricane Bridge, W. Va., 818.
Hurricane Creek, Miss., 1,847, 1,869, 2,004.
Hutchinson, Minn., 508.
Illinois Creek, Ark., 679.
Independence, Mo., 13, 135, 184, 210, 460, 759, 2,001.
Independence Co., Ark., 1,427.
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Indian Bay, Ark., 1,508.
Indian Village, La., 745.
Indian City Village, La., 1,832.
Indian Ridge, La., 846.
Indian Town, N. C., 1,833.
Ingraham's Plantation, Miss., 1,207.
Ingham's Mills, Miss., 1,316.
Ironton, Mo., 74, 105, 1,934.
Irish Bend, La., 846.
Irwinville, Ga., 2,257.
Irvine, Ky., 1,100.
Isla of Wight Court House, Va., 700.
Island No. 10, Tenn., 228.
Island No. 76, Miss., 1,366.
Island Ford Va., 1,781.
Island Mounds, Mo., 619.
I-uk-a, Miss., 643, 1,046, 2,292.
Ivy Ford, Ark., 1,305, 2,183.
Ivy Hills, Miss., 1,435.
Jackson, Tenn., 695, 1,065.
Jackson, Miss., 918, 1,055, 1,075, 1,397, 1,744, 1,757, 2,318.
Jackson, La., 1,104, 1,062, 2,042.
Jackson Cross Roads, La., 992.
Jackson's Ford, Ala., 1,773.
Jacksonville, Fla., 631, 1,546, 1,649.
Jacksonport, Ark., 1,336, 1,535.
Jacksboro', Tenn., 199.
Jack's Shop, Va., 1,173, 2,116.
James City, Va., 1,208.
James River, Va., 205, 1,105, 1,568, 1,715, 2,003.
James Island, S. C., 333, 335, 337, 1,077, 1,140, 2,154, 2,278.
Jarrett's Station, Va., 1,583.
Jasper, Tenn., 323.
Jefferson, Tenn., 719.
Jefferson City, Mo., 1,971.
Jeffersontown, Va., 1,214.
Jeffersonville, Va., 1,578.
Jenkins' Ferry, Ark., 1,544, 2,331.
Jenks' Ferry, Ga., 2,082.
Jennies' Creek, Ky., 163.
Jericho Ford, Va., 1,632.
Jerusalem Plank Road, Va., 1,722, 1,909, 1,947.
Jettersville, Va., 2,228.
Johnstown, Mo., 184.
Johnson Depot, Tenn., 1,173.

Johnson's Mills, Tenn., 1,439.
Johnsonville, Tenn., 1,381, 2,026.
John's Island, S. C., 1,755.
Jonesboro', Mo., 56, 1,217.
Jonesboro', Ark., 431.
Jonesboro', Ga., 1,863, 1,893, 2,035, 2,371.
Jones' Bridge, Va., 1,735.
Jones' Ford, Miss., 1,045.
Jones' Hay Station, Ark., 1,876.
Jones' Plantation, Ga., 2,053.
Jonesville, Va., 1,349.
Jornado Del Muerto, N. M., 980.
Judah, Rebel Privateer, 78.
Julesburg, 1. T., 2,131.
Kearstown, Va., 212, 1,790.
Kearneysville, Va., 1,878.
Kearsage and Alabama, off France, 1,707.
Kelly's Island, Va., 16.
Kelly's Ford, Va., 470, 805, 1,103, 1,273.
Kelly's Ford, Tenn., 1,376.
Kelly's Store, Va., 745.
Kellar's Bridge, Ky., 1,680, 2,347.
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., 1,665, 1,732, 2,345, 2,354.
Kentucky River, Ky., 644.
Kettle Run, Va., 487.
Keytesville, Mo., 157.
Kincade, Tenn., 1,269.
Kilpatrick's raid in Virginia, 1,443.
Kilpatrick's raid in Georgia, 1,861.
Kinderhook, Tenn., 454.
Kingston, Tenn., 1,365.
Kingston, Ga., 1,621, 1,635.
King George Co., Va., 669, 1,118.
King George Court House, Va., 669.
King's School House, Va., 347.
King's River, Ark., 1,519.
Kingsport, Tenn., 2,084.
Kingsville, Mo., 1,687.
Kinston, N. C., 690, 2,189.
Kirksville, Mo., 459.
Knob Noster, Mo., 170.
Knob Gap, Tenn., 706.
Knoxville, Tenn., 1,152, 1,288, 1,391, 1,311, 1,377.
Kock's Plantation, La., 1,066.
Kossuth, Miss., 434.

Lavergne, Tenn., 573, 660, 681, 723, 1,896.
Labadiesville, La., 615.
Lacey's Springs, Va., 2,113.
Ladija, Ala., 2,031.
Lafayette Co., Mo., 201, 1,691.
Lafayette, Tenn., 1,836, 1,670, 1,729.
La Fayette, Ga., 1,736.
La Fourche Crossing, La., 994.
La Grange, Tenn., 516, 585, 659, 724, 895.
La Grange, Tenn., 617, 867, 1,784.
Lake Providence, La., 762, 947, 968, 1,016.
Lake City, Fla., 1,413.
Lake Chicot, Ark., 1,063.
Lamar, Mo., 473, 629.
Lamar, Miss., 649.
Lamb's Ferry, Tenn., 2,122.
Lamine Crossing, Mo., 1,217.
Lancaster, Mo., 133.
Lancaster, Ky., 558.
Lane's Prairie, Mo., 40, 1,641.
Languell Ferry, Ark., 432.
Lauderdale Springs, Miss., 1,423.
Laurel Hill, W. Va., 23, 1,577, 1,946.
Lattimore's Mills, Ga., 1,711.
Lawrence, Kas., 1,114.
Lawrence Co., Ky., 1,126.
Lawrenceburg, Ky., 581.
Lawrenceburg, O., 1,098.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 1,265, 2,047.
Leatherwood, Ky., 685.
Leavenworth, Md., 986.
Lebanon, Mo., 262.
Lebanon, Tenn., 267, 647, 678, 760.
Lebanon, Ky., 384, 1,024, 1,040, 1,817.
Lebanon, Ala., 1,388.
Leesburg, Va., 107.
Leesburg, Mo., 1,949.
Leesburg Road, Va., 639.
Leetown, Ark., 192.
Leetown, Va., 1,745.
Lee's Mills, Va., 244, 1,770, 1,816.
Lee Springs, Va., 476.
Lee, surrender of, 2,235.
Legare's Point, S. C., 521.
Legare'sville, S. C., 1,339.
Leiper's Ferry, Tenn., 1,257.
LeNois, Tenn., 1,257.
Lewisburg, Va., 295.
Lewisburg, Ark., 1,364.
Lewinsville, Va., 72.
Lett's Tan Yard, Ga., 1,161.
Lexington, Mo., 61, 76, 201, 1,691, 1,995, 2,264.
Lexington, Ky., 593, 1,095, 1,674.
Lexington, Tenn., 634.
Lexington, W. Va., 1,672, 1,692.
Ley's Ferry, Ga., 1,608.
Liberty, Mo., 577.
Liberty, Va., 1,689, 1,709.
Liberty, La., 2,042.
Liberty Gap, Tenn., 1,000, 1,005.
Liberty Mills, Va., 1,227.
Liberty Post Office, Ark., 1,517.
Liberty Creek, La., 2,034.
Licking, Mo., 365.
Licking River, Ky., 1,660, 2,347.
Lick Creek, Ark., 784.
Lick Creek, Miss., 355.
Limestone Station, Tenn., 1,135.
Linden, Va., 284.
Linden, Tenn., 912.
Linn Creek, Va., 175.
Linn Creek, Mo., 102.
Little Bear Creek, Ala., 662, 688.
Little Black River, Mo., 890.
Little Blue, Mo., 127, 135, 233, 1,758, 2,000.
Little Blue, D. T., 1,843.
Little Cacapon, Va., 1,504.
Little Creek, N. C., 626.
Little Harpeth, Tenn., 815.
Little Missouri River, Ark., 1,492.
Little Misso-r-river, D. T., 1,836.
Little Osage River, Kas., 2,008.
Little Pond, Tenn., 496.
Little Red River, Ark., 293, 349.
Little River, Tenn., 1,998.
Little Rock, Ark., 1,150, 1,647.
Little Rock Road, Ark., 832.
Little Rock Landing, Tenn., 875.
Little Tennessee River, 1,367.
Little Washington, Va., 649.
Liverpool Heights, Miss., 1,389.
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY. 233

Lock's Ford, Va., 1,910.
Lockridge Mills, Ky., 268.
Locust Grove, Va., 1,306.
Lot's Peach Farm, Mo., 375.
Logan Co., Va., 175.
Logan Cross Roads, Ky., 169.
Lone Jack, Mo., 460.
Long Prairie, Ark., 1,876.
Longview, Ark., 1,474.
Lookout Station, Mo., 55.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1,296, 2,323.
Lost Mountain, Ga., 1,665.
Loudon Creek, Tenn., 1,286.
Loudon Co., Va., 600, 624.
Loudon Heights, Va., 1,355.
Louisa Court House, Va., 500.
Louisa, Tenn., 1,310.
Lovejoy Station, Ga., 1,797, 1,810, 1,865, 1,899, 2,035.
Lovettsville, Va., 48, 600.
Low Creek, W. Va., 996.
Lowtonville, S. C., 2,147.
Londonderry, Ala., 2,298.
Lucas Bend, Ky., 87.
Lumkin's Mills, Miss., 665.
Luna Landing, Ark., 1,437.
Lundy's Lane, Ala., 835.
Luray, Va., 364, 1,926.
Lynchburg, Va., 1,598, 2,350.
Lynch Creek, S. C., 2,172.
Lynnville, Tenn., 1,705, 2,049, 2,115.
McAfee's Cross Roads, Ga., 1,686.
McConnellsburg, Pa., 1,003, 1,014.
McCook's raid in Georgia, 1,797, 2,363.
McDowell, Va., 272.
McLean's Ford, Va., 1,227.
McMinnville, Tenn., 496, 886, 1,182, 1,188.
Macon, Ga., 1,796, 1,815, 2,041, 2,199, 2,251.
Macon Co., Tenn., 1,729.
Macon, Ark., 835.
Madison Court House, Va., 1,173, 2,114.
Madison Station, Ala., 1,619, 2,054.
Madison Co., Ky., 475.
Maddisonville, Ky., 483, 575.
Madisonville, La., 1,352.
Magothy Co., Ky., 1,514.
Magnolia Hills, Miss., 893.

Malvern Hill, Va., 357, 436, 1,693, 1,800, 2,280.
Manassas, Va., 36, 494.
Manassas Junction, Va., 609.
Manassas Gap, Va., 630, 1,086, 1,089.
Manchester, Tenn., 493, 1,467.
Mansfield, La., 1,501.
Mansura, La., 1,604.
Markham, Va., 631.
Marksville, La., 1,605.
Marks Mills, Ark., 1,537.
Maria Des Cygnnes, Kas., 2,008.
Mary's Heights, Va., 894.
Maryland Heights, Va., 1,763.
Marietta, Ga., 1,668.
Marianna, Ark., 639.
Marianna, Fla., 1,942.
Marrowbone, Ky., 1,029.
Marshall, Mo., 1,094, 1,217.
Marysville, Tenn., 1,235.
Marion Co., W. Va., 66.
Marion, Miss., 1,434.
Marion, Va., 2,109, 2,109.
Marshall, Mo., 180, 599.
Mason's Neck, Va., 186.
Mason's Bridge, S. C., 2,079.
Matapony, Va., 440.
Maysville, Ark., 603.
Maysville, Ala., 1,128, 1,220.
Mayfield, Ky., 1,357.
Maplesville, Ala., 2,217.
Matagorda Bay, Texas, 1,344.
Mazzard Prairie, Ark., 1,799.
Martinsburg, Md., 18.
Martinsburg, Va., 514, 976, 1,860, 1,917.
Martinsburg, Mo., 82.
Martin's Creek, Ark., 1,351.
Matthias's Point, Va., 17.
Memphis, Tenn., 336, 1,550, 1,868, 1,961, 2,097.
Memphis, Mo., 394.
Merriweather's Ferry, Tenn., 459.
Mesilla, N. M., 44.
Mechanicsville, Va., 352, 351, 2,290.
Mechanicsville, Miss., 351.
Medon Station, Tenn., 499.
Meadow Bridge, Va., 1,599.
Meadow Bluff, W. Va., 1,328.
Medalia, Miss., 833.
Mechanicsburg, Miss., 955.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meridian, Miss.</td>
<td>1,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridians Crossing, Mo.</td>
<td>1,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger's Ferry, Miss.</td>
<td>1,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metterie's Ford, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metamora, Miss.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Creek Fork, W. Va.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Creek, Ky.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleburg, Va.</td>
<td>217, 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleburg, Miss.</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown, Va.</td>
<td>299, 972, 1,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown, Tenn.</td>
<td>725, 769, 938, 1,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,000, 1,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Md.</td>
<td>1,761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millville, Mo.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Creek Mills, W. Va.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Creek Valley, W. Va.</td>
<td>1,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Springs, Ky.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Point, W. Va.</td>
<td>1,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Creek, Ga.</td>
<td>1,574, 2,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Creek, Tenn.</td>
<td>2,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millan Grove, Ga.</td>
<td>2,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millwood, Va.</td>
<td>2,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, Tenn.</td>
<td>774, 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, Fla.</td>
<td>2,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milliken's Bend, La.</td>
<td>461, 963, 2,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford, Mo.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford, Va.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford Station, Va.</td>
<td>1,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingo Swamp, Mo.</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mine Run, Va.</td>
<td>1,306, 2,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mine Creek, Kan.</td>
<td>2,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mine explosion, 1,812, 2,365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi River, Miss.</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi State, 207.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi City, Miss.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi Central Railroad</td>
<td>499, 701, 2,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri River, D. T.</td>
<td>1,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Ridge, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,298, 2,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell's Station, Va.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell's Creek, Fla.</td>
<td>2,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorefield, Va.</td>
<td>643, 725, 1,136, 1,155, 1,396, 1,664, 1,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore Mills, Mo.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moresburg, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,336</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Monroe Station, Mo.** 24

**Monroe Co., Mo.** 293, 404

**Monroe's Cross Roads, N. C.** 2,186

**Morristown, Mo.** 80

**Morristown, Tenn.** 139, 1,325, 2,017, 2,032

**Morris Island, S. C.** 1,056, 1,124, 1,138

**Morris Co., Mo.** 1,641

**Morgan's Mills, Ark.** 1,408

**Morgantown, Ky.** 117, 613

**Morgan Co., Tenn.** 173

**Morgansville, Ky.** 504

**Morgan's raids in Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio, 1,024, 1,671.

**Morgania, La.** 1,183

**Monday's Hollow, Mo.** 100

**Monocacy, Md.** 1,765, 2,357

**Monocacy River, Md.** 587

**Moffat's Station, Ark.** 1,181

**Mosby's raid in Virginia, 793.**

**Moscow, Tenn.** 1,266, 1,694

**Moscow, Ark.** 1,511

**Moscow Station, Miss.** 1,317

**Mosquito Inlet, Fla.** 209

**Mount Zion, Mo.** 156

**Mount Zion Church, Va.** 1,759

**Mount Sterling, Ky.** 417, 812, 969, 1,669

**Mount Washington, Ky.** 568

**Mount Vernon, Ark.** 911

**Mount Tabor Church, N. C.** 1,093

**Mount Jackson, Va.** 1,293

**Mount Ivy, Miss.** 1,458

**Mount Elba, Ark.** 1,479

**Mount Pleasant Landing, La.** 1,606

**Mount Clio, S. C.** 2,171

**Mount Pleasant, Miss.** 1,630

**Mount Pleasant, Ala.** 2,215

**Mount Crawford, Va.** 1,661, 2,175

**Mount Carmel, Tenn.** 2,060

**Mobile Harbor, Ala.** 1,826

**Mobile, Ala.** 2,266

**Mossy Creek, Tenn.** 1,343, 1,358

**Morton's Ford, Va.** 1,402

**Morton, Miss.** 1,405

**Monett's Bluff, La.** 1,632

**Morrow Creek, Ark.** 1,539

**Morreansville, La.** 1,604

**Moulton, Ala.** 1,650

**Montgomery Co., Ark.** 1,774
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Montgomery and West Point Railroad, Ga., 1,780.
Montgomery, Ala., 2,239.
Moreau Bottom, Mo., 1,971.
Monteith Swamp, Ga., 2,088.
Moccasin Gap, Va., 2,119.
Mountain Grove, Mo., 196.
Mountain Store, Mo., 499.
Montgomery, Ky., 322.
Montgomery, Va., 294.
Monterey, Tenn., 250, 282.
Monteiy, Va., 2,119.
Monteiy, Tenn., 260, 282.
Montcallo, Mo., 238, 437.
Monticello, Ark., 1,461.
Monticello, Ky., 800, 1,005.
Monterey, Mo., 238, 437.
Monterey, Ala., 2,211.
Monticello, Ark., 1,468.
Morning Sun, Tenn., 366.
Monticello, Ky., 896, 965.
Monticello, Ark., 1,468.
Munson's Hill, Va., 62, 89.
Munford Station, Ala., 2,293.
Munfordville, Ky., 149, 534, 559.
Murfreesboro', Tenn., 867, 742, 960, 1,000, 1,901, 2,078, 2,089, 2,120, 2,381.
Murfreesboro' Road, Tenn., 720, 883, 1,189.
Muldraugh's Hill, Ky., 709.
Muddy Run, Va., 1,276.
Mud Springs, I. T., 2,150.
Mussel Shoals, Ala., 2,019.
Mudberry Gap, Tenn., 1,434.
Mustang Island, Texas, 1,294.
Myerstown, 2,039.

Nansemond, Va., 848.
Nansemond River, Va., 897, 903.
Namaoiz Church, Va., 2,221.
Narrows, Ga., 1,939.
Nashville, Tenn., 194, 398, 597, 634, 1,637, 2,068, 2,101, 2,387.
Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad, Tenn., 1,859, 1,982.
Natches, Miss., 1,096, 1,278, 1,319.
Natchitoches, La., 1,461, 1,526.
Natural Bridge, Fla., 2,192.
Nauvoo, Ala., 2,128.
Nelson's Farm, Va., 356.
Neosho, Mo., 254, 316, 1,191.
Neuse River, N. C., 2,207.
Newark, Mo., 423.
Newnan, Ga., 1,813.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nueces River, Texas</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye River, Va.</td>
<td>1,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove, Va.</td>
<td>347, 2,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Hills, Mo.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland, Miss.</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obion River, Tenn.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occoquan, Va.</td>
<td>186, 191, 696, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occoquan Creek, Va.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occoquan Bridge, Va.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Pond, Fl.</td>
<td>1,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oconee, Va.</td>
<td>2,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occoquan Creek, VB.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occoquan Bridge, Va.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Mountains, 1,729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans, Md.</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage, Mo.</td>
<td>619, 1,966, 2,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osceola, Mo.</td>
<td>83, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osceola, Ark.</td>
<td>1,499, 1,823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otter Creek, Va.</td>
<td>1,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall's Creek, Tenn.</td>
<td>2,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton's Hill, Tenn.</td>
<td>2,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen's Valley, Tenn.</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen's River, Cal.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Miss.</td>
<td>672, 1,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford Hill, Miss.</td>
<td>1,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford Bend, Ark.</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxlill, Va.</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark, Mo.</td>
<td>424, 670, 1,772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine's Tavern</td>
<td>1,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paint Rock Railroad Bridge</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paintsville, Ky.</td>
<td>168, 1,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Alto, Miss.</td>
<td>969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmyra, Mo.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmyra, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmetto Ranch, Tex.</td>
<td>2,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer's Creek, Va.</td>
<td>1,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>1,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannunkey River, Va.</td>
<td>1,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panther Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panther Springs, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panther Gap, W. Va.</td>
<td>1,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papinsville, Mo.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris, Ky.</td>
<td>421, 799, 1,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris, Tenn.</td>
<td>200, 1,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkersville, Mo.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn.</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasquotank, N. C.</td>
<td>1,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pass Christian, Miss.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattacasey Creek, N. C.</td>
<td>1,093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Mo.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Mo.</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattersonville, La.</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson Creek, Va.</td>
<td>16, 1,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee Reservation</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee Forks, Kas.</td>
<td>2,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach Orchard, Va.</td>
<td>355, 2,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach Tree Creek, Ga.</td>
<td>1,785, 2,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pea Ridge, Ark.</td>
<td>192, 2,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pea Ridge, Mo.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pea Vine Creek, Ga.</td>
<td>1,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pechacho Pass, D. T.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembiscott Bayou, Ark.</td>
<td>1,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, 1,120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensacola, Fl.</td>
<td>78, 132, 1,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peralta, N. M.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Co., Ky.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perryville, Ky.</td>
<td>580, 2,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perryville, Ark.</td>
<td>1,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg, W. Va.</td>
<td>70, 1,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg, Va.</td>
<td>429, 1,676, 1,696, 1,797, 1,712, 1,737, 1,519, 1,820, 1,895, 2,067, 2,303, 2,304, 2,220, 2,349, 2,351, 2,355, 2,366, 2,373, 2,395, 2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg and Lynchburg R. R.</td>
<td>1,598</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Petersburg, Tenn., 788.
Pétit Jean, Ark., 1,769.
Philadelphia, Tenn., 1,240, 1,252.
Philip's Creek, Miss., 292.
Phillippi, W. Va., 7.
Philmont, Va., 622.
Piedmont, Va., 1,661, 2,344.
Piedmont Station, Va., 923.
Pierc'e's Point, Fla., 1,994.
Piereson's Farm, Va., 1,793.
Pike Co., Ky., 128, 1,612.
Piketon, Ky., 123.
Pikeville, Ky., 850.
Pikesville, Ark., 1,731.
Pleasant Hill, Va., 1,950, 2,378.
Poplar Bluff, Ark., 1,249, 1,365, 1,714, 1,798, 1,911, 2,170.
Pine Bluff, Tenn., 1,864.
Pine Barren Creek, Ala., 2,108, 2,205.
Pine Knob, Ga., 1,709.
Pine Mountain, Ga., 1,690.
Pineville, Mo., 1,110.
Piney Factory, Tenn., 1,262.
Piney Woods, La., 1,497.
Pions AItos, Ariz., 746.
Pittman's Ferry, Ark., 397.
Pittman's Ferry, Mo., 614.
Pittsblurg Landing, Tenn., 189, 296.
Plaquemine Bayou, La., 745.
Plaquemine, La., 933, 1,832.
Plain Stores, La., 933, 1,498.
Plattsburg, Mo., 115.
Platte City, Mo., 1,742.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., 399, 1,648.
Pleasant Hill, La., 1,503, 2,238.
Pleasant Hill Landing, La., 1,607.
Pleasant Grove, La., 1,501.
Pleasant Valley, Md., 1,756.
Plymouth, N. C., 585, 1,521, 2,022, 2,330.
Plantersville, Ala., 2,217.
Pocahontas Co., W. Va., 1,120, 1,288.
Point Lookout, Va., 1,603.
Point of Rocks, Md., 46, 1,667, 1,751.
Point Lick, Ky., 608.
Point Pleasant, W. Va., 827.
Point Pleasant, La., 1,730.
Point Washington, Fla., 1,407.
Pohson Springs, Ark., 1,523.
Polk's Plantation, Ark., 944.
Poplar Springs Church, Va., 1,950, 2,378.
Pollocksville, N. C., 335, 733.
Polk Co., Mo., 214.
Pond Creek, Ky., 1,612.
Pond Spring, Ala., 2,126.
Pontotoc, Miss., 1,767.
Ponchatoula, La., 532, 814, 915.
Pool's Station, Ga., 2,082.
Poolsville, Md., 517.
Port Republic, Va., 330, 2,277.
Port Gibson, Miss., 893, 1,340, 1,752, 1,776, 2,308.
Port Hudson, La., 801, 944, 970, 977, 1,058, 1,493, 2,812.
Port Hudson Plains, La., 939.
Port Walthal, Va., 1,570.
Round Gap, Va., 1,960.
Round Gap, Tenn., 295, 1,041.
Round Gap, Ky., 1,526.
Powell's River Bridge, Tenn., 1,432.
Powder Springs, Ga., 1,710, 1,957.
Powhatan, Va., 2,144.
Prairie D'Ann, Ark., 1,563.
Prairie Station, Miss., 778, 1,430.
Prairie Grove, Ark., 679, 2,296.
Preble's Farm, Va., 1,950, 2,378.
Prentis, Miss., 548.
Prestonburg, Ky., 168.
Price's invasion of Mo., 1,929, 2,376.
Princeton, W. Va., 238, 1,569.
Princet'on, Ky., 1,675.
Princeton, Ark., 1,322, 1,542, 2,005.
Prince's Place, Mo., 1,967.
Pritchard's Mill, Va., 79.
Proctor's Creek, Va., 1,597.
Pueblo Colorado, Mo., 1,113.
Pulaski, Ala., 1,073.
Pulaski, Tenn., 1,205, 1,601, 1,933, 2,122.
Pulaski, Ga., 230.
Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga., 1,638.
Putnam's Ferry, Mo., 220.
Quaker Bridge, N. C., 1,042.
Quaker Road, Va., 2,208.
Quailtown, N. C., 1,396.
Quicksand Creek, Ky., 1,496.
Raccoon Ford, Va., 1,163, 1,168, 1,306.
Raccoon Ford, Ala., 3,019.
Raceland, La., 345.
Randolph Co., Mo., 115, 166.
Rapidan, Va., 1,206, 1,234, 1,448.
Rapidan Station, Va., 899, 1,163.
Rapidan Railroad Bridge, Va., 386.
Rappahannock, Va., 476, 1,508, 1,483.
Rappahannock River, Va., 470, 888, 959.
Rappahannock Bridge, Va., 640, 1,246.
Rappahannock Crossing, Va., 1,243.
Rappahannock Station, Va., 1,103, 1,212.
Rawles Mills, N. C., 636.
Ray Co., Mo., 96.
Raymond, Miss., 914, 1,395.
Raytown, Mo., 346.
Rea's Station, Va., 1,721, 1,735, 1,770, 1,879, 2,170.
Rectortown, Va., 1,348.
Red Bone, Miss., 1,529.
Red Bone Church, Mo., 1,179.
Red Clay, Ga., 1,554.
Red Hill, Ala., 2,136.
Red House, W. Va., 26.
Red Mount, Tenn., 718.
Red Oak, Ga., 1,882.
Red River, La., 769, 1,481, 1,530, 1,538, 1,556, 1,604.
Redwood Creek, Cal., 1,049.
Redwood, Minn., 462.
Reed's Mountains, Ark., 677.
Reedy Creek, W. Va., 280.
Renick, Mo., 115.
Reno, Ariz., 2,201.
Resaca, Ga., 1,600, 1,982, 2,388.
Reynolds' Plantation, 2,053.
Rhe's Mill, Ark., 637.
Rheatown, Tenn., 1,311.
Richfield, Mo., 394.
Richland, Ark., 1,557.
Richland, Tenn., 1,936.
Richmond, Ky., 497, 1,095, 2,286.
Richmond, La., 326, 978.
Richmond, Va., 1,443, 1,449, 1,504, 2,012, 2,222.
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, Va., 1,570.
Ricketts' Hill, Tenn., 518.
Riddle's Shop, Va., 1,688.
Rienzi, Miss., 464, 484, 1,085.
Ringgold, Ga., 1,153, 1,307.
Rion Hondo, N. M., 1,080.
Ripley, Tenn., 729.
Ripley, Miss., 1,313, 1,665, 1,684, 1,764.
River's Bridge, S. C., 2,147.
Robertson's Run, Va., 1,208.
Robertson's Tavern, Va., 1,306.
Roan's Tan Yard, 166.
Roanoke Island, N. C., 176.
Roanoke River, N. C., 1,561.
Roach's Plantation, Miss., 1,462.
Rocheport, Mo., 963.
Rockford, Tenn., 1,284.
Rockingham, N. C., 2,184.
Rockport, Mo., 1,924.
Rockville, Md., 1,176.
Rocky Creek Church, Ga., 2,070.
Rocky Crossing, Miss., 968.
Rocky Face Ridge, Ga., 1,441, 1,566, 2,333.
Rocky Gap, Ky., 965.
Rocky Gap, Va., 1,123.
Rock House, W. Va., 1,411.
Rocky Mount, N. C., 1,084.
Rodgersville, Ala., 281.
Rodgersville, Tenn., 1,871, 2,322.
Rodney, Miss., 1,332, 1,454.
Rogersville, Tenn., 1,370.
Rolla, Mo., 1,819.
Rolling Fork, Miss., 2,043.
Rolling Prairie, Ark., 1,370.
Rolling Prairie, Mo., 1,383.
Rome, Ga., 879, 1,609, 1,620.
Rome Cross Roads, Ga., 1,610.
Romney, W. Va., 9,85, 113, 162, 773.
Rood's Hill, Va., 1,605, 2,048.
Rosecrans' campaign in Tennessee, 1,000, 2,316.
Rosecrans' campaign in Tennessee, 1,000, 2,316.
Roseville, Ark., 1,379, 1,495.
Rousseau's raid in Alabama and Georgia, 1,766.
Rousseau's pursuit of Wheeler in Tennessee, 1,894.
Ross Landing, Ark., 1,418.
Round Away Bayou, La., 828.
Round Hill, Ark., 373.
Round Hill, Tenn., 489.
Rover, Tenn., 749.
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY. 239

Rowanty Creek, Va., 2,146.
Rowlett's Station, Ky., 149.
Running Vicksburg batteries, 632.
Rural Hills, Tenn., 652.
Rush Creek, I. T., 2,153.
Russell's House, Miss., 289.
Russelville, Tenn., 397.
Russoville, Ky., 419, 563.
Rutherford's Creek, Tenn., 797, 2,111.

Sabine Pass, Tex., 850.
Sabine Pass, La., 1,145.
Sabine Cross Roads, La., 1,501, 2,327.
Sacramento, Ky., 155.
Sacramento Mountain, Va., 1,881.
Salmon, N. C., 2,226.
Salem, Miss., 1,203.
Salem, Va., 632, 1,713.
Salem, Mo., 149.
Salem, Ark., 203.
Salem Cemetery, Tenn., 695.
Salem Pike, Tenn., 608.
Salem Church, Va., 1,664, 1,657.
Salem Heights, Va., 894.
Salisbury, N. C., 1,645.
Salisbury, Ala., 1,739.
Salina River, Ark., 1,544, 2,381.
Saltlick, Va., 1,225.
Saltville, Va., 1,959, 2,093, 2,112.
Salemville, Ky., 1,312.
Sailor's Creek, 2,229, 2,401.
Saint Charles River, Ark., 1,731.
Samaria Church, Va., 1,693, 1,726.
Sam Gay, massacre on Steamer, 824.
San Carlos River, Cal., 1,644.
Sand Creek, I. T., 2,087.
Sand Mountain, Ala., 892.
Sandersville, Ga., 2,055.
Sangster's Station, Va., 1,330.
Santa Fe, N. M., 215.
Santa Fe, Mo., 405.
Santa Rosa, Fla., 95.
Saratoga, Ky., 114.
Sartoria, Miss., 955.
Saunders, Miss., 1,695.
Saunderstown, Tenn., 1,739.
Savannah, Ga., 2,091.
Silver Creek, Mo., 166.
Silver Lake, Fla., 1,499.
Silver Run, N. C., 2,188.
Simmsport, La., 1,622.
Simpsonville, Ky., 2,145.
Sinking Creek, Va., 657.
Sipsey Swamp, Ala., 2,230.
Six Mile House, Va., 1,856, 2,368.
Six Mile Creek, Ala., 2,241.
Skeet, N. C., 791.
Slatersville, Va., 275.
Slaughter Mountain, Va., 446.
Slaughterville, Ky., 610.
Smithfield, Va., 766, 1,167, 1,513, 1,878, 1,889.
Smithfield, Ky., 2,130.
Smithsburg, Md., 1,058.
Smith's Farm, N. C., 2,193.
Smith's raid in Tennessee, 1,410, 1,754.
Smith's Station, L. T., 1,595.
Smithville, Ark., 340.
Smoky Hill, C. T., 1,015.
Smoky Hill Crossing, Kas., 1,855.
Smyrna, Ga., 1,741.
Snaggy Point, La., 1,556.
Snake Creek Gap, Ga., 1,580, 1,990, 2,323.
Snow Hills, Mo., 1,543, 1,639.
Snicker's Gap, Va., 623, 1,777, 1,844.
Snicker's Gap Pike, Va., 1,636.
Snicker's Ferry, Va., 666, 1,751.
Snow Hill, Tenn., 893.
Snyder's Bluff, Miss., 590.
Snydersville, Miss., 1,482.
Solomon's Gap, Md., 1,763.
Somerset, Ky., 169, 826.
Somerville Heights, Va., 271.
Somerville, Tenn., 590.
Sounding Gap, Tenn., 605.
South Anna, Va., 1,001, 1,447, 1,591, 2,190.
South Branch of Watonwan, Minn., 653.
South Edisto River, S. C., 2,153.
South Fork Potomac, Va., 643.
South Fork St. Mary's River, Fla., 1,409.
South Fork, Oreg., 2,242.
South Mills, N. C., 250.
South Mountain, Md., 533, 2,990.
South Quay, Va., 594.
South Quay Bridge, Va., 597.
South Side Railroad, Va., 2,011.
South Tunnel, Tenn., 1,976.
South Union, Ky., 917.
Southwest Mountain, Va., 446.
Southwest Creek, N. C., 659.
Spanish Fort, Ala., 2,207, 2,396.
Spanish Fork Cañon, U. T., 849.
Sparta, Tenn., 483, 1,108, 1,302.
Sperryville, Va., 797.
Spookville, Ark., 1,486.
Sporting Hill, Pa., 1,617.
Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 689, 1,577, 2,384.
Springfield, Ky., 579.
Springfield, W. Va., 1,391.
Springfield Landing, La., 1,030.
Spring Hill, Tenn., 793, 2,600.
Spring River, Ark., 208, 1,408.
Spring River, Mo., 545, 775.
Standardsville, Va., 1,448.
State Creek, Ky., 585.
Statesboro', Ga., 2,077.
Stanford, Ky., 583.
Staél's reconnaissance, Va., 660.
Staunton Bridge, Va., 1,725.
Stanton Road, Va., 320.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1,145.
St. Catharine's Creek, Miss., 1,096.
St. Francois River, Mo., 891.
St. George's Creek, O., 1,065.
St. Charles, Ark., 338, 1,731.
St. Francis Co., Mo., 693.
St. John's River, Fla., 1,633.
St. Mary's River, Fla., 1,409.
St. Mary's Trestle, Fla., 1,756.
St. Louis, Mo., 5.
St. Vrain's Old Fort, N. M., 2,058.
Steele's Bayou, Miss., 803.
Stede's expedition, 1,485.
Sterling's Farm, La., 1,183.
Sterling's Plantation, La., 1,157.
Steamer Empress, Miss., 1,893.
Steamtug Columbine, 1,633.
Stevensburg, Va., 1,274, 1,448.
Stevens' Gap, Ga., 1,154.
Stevenson, Ala., 600.
Stevenson's Depot, Va., 1,754.
Stewart's Plantation, Ark., 300.
Stewart's Creek, Tenn., 716, 731.
Stone's Farm, Ark., 1,494.
Stone's Ferry, Ala., 1,775.
INDEX TO CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Stone River, Tenn., 730, 1,192, 2,303.
Stony Lake, D. T., 1,097.
Stony Creek, Va., 1,731.
Stony Creek Station, Va., 1,575, 1,979, 2,065.
Stone Inlet, S. C., 877, 1,339.
Stockton, Mo., 445.
Stockade at Stone River, Tenn., 1,192.
Stoneman's raid in Virginia, 880, 2,093.
Stoneman's raid to Macon, Ga., 1,796, 2,362.
Stoneman's raid in Tennessee and Virginia, 2,093.
Stoneman's raid in Southwest Virginia and North Carolina, 2,196.
Strasburg, Va., 216, 1,548, 1,973, 1,983.
Strasburg Road, Va., 230, 784, 870.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 1,356.
Strawberry Plains, Va., 1,946, 2,367.
Stright's raid in Georgia and Alabama, 879, 2,307.
Sturgeon, Mo., 552.
Sugar Creek, Mo., 166, 183.
Sugar Creek, Tenn., 1,205, 2,122.
Sugar Loaf Mountain, Md., 514.
Sugar Loach Hill, N. C., 2,141.
Sugar Loaf Battery, N. C., 2,156.
Sugar Valley, Ga., 1,600.
Sulphur Branch Trestle, Ala., 1,930.
Sulphur Springs, Va., 476.
Sulphur Springs Bridge, Va., 1,840.
Suffolk, Va., 710, 748, 847, 907, 921, 1,460, 1,560.
Summerville, W. Va., 57, 761.
Summerville, Miss., 658.
Summerville, Tenn., 1,337.
Summit Point, Va., 1,566, 2,369.
Sumpterville, S. C., 2,280, 2,206.
Sunshine Church, Ga., 1,618.
Surrender of Lee, 2,235, 2,405.
Surrender of Mosby's command, 2,245.
Surrender of Johnston, 2,255, 2,406.
Surrender of Taylor, 2,256, 2,407.
Surrender of Sam. Jones, 2,258, 2,405.
Surrender of Jeff. Thompson, 2,259, 2,406.
Surrender of Kirby Smith, 2,261, 2,410.
Supply Train, Tenn., 1,245.
Sutton, Va., 556.
Swallow's Bluff, Tenn., 1,184.
Swan's Headquarters, 791.
Swan Lake, Ark., 1,531.
Sweden's Cove, Tenn., 323.
Sweetwater, Tenn., 1,247.
Sweetwater Creek, Ga., 1,957.
Swift Creek, Va., 1,587, 2,325.
Swift Creek, S. C., 2,217.
Swift Creek Bridge, N. C., 359.
Sycamore Church, Va., 429, 1,913.
Syracuse, Mo., 188.
Sylamore, Ark., 310.
Sylvan Grove, Ga., 2,056.
Taberville, Mo., 426.
Taberville, Ark., 449.
Tah-kah-o-kuty, D. T., 1,502.
Tahliquah, I. T., 583.
Talladega, Ala., 2,252.
Talbot's Ferry, Ark., 249.
Talbot's Station, Tenn., 1,343.
Tallahatchie, Fla., 342.
Tallahatchie, Miss., 988, 1,218, 1,834.
Tallahassee, Fla., 2,258.
Tallapoosa River, Ala., 1,775.
Tampa Bay, Fla., 1,232.
Tanner's Bridge, Ga., 1,609.
Tar River, N. C., 1,054.
Taylor's Bridge, Va., 1,632.
Taylor's Ford, Tenn., 124.
Taylor's Ridge, Ga., 1,507, 1,992.
Taylor's Hole Creek, Ga., 2,191.
Taylorsville, Va., 1,447.
Tazewell, Tenn., 441, 1,372.
Tebb's Bend, Ky., 1,034.
Telford, Tenn., 1,135.
Ten Islands, Ala., 1,778.
Ten Miles from Columbus, Ky., 2,140.
Tennessee River, Tenn., 1,584.
Terrapin Creek, Ala., 2,021.
Terre Noire Creek, Ark., 1,455.
Terrorville, Tenn., 1,361.
Texas, Ky., 579.
Texas Co., Mo., 654, 1,158.
The Island, Mo., 825.
Thibodeaux, La., 994.
Thibodeauxville, La., 615.
Thomas Station, Ga., 2,058, 2,073.
Thomson Cove, Tenn., 1,157.
Thomson's Hill, Miss., 893.

XIII.—11
Thompson's Station, Tenn., 792, 2,306.
Thornburg, Va., 440.
Thornhill, Ala., 2,129.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., 221, 594, 632.
Tickfaw River, Miss., 898.
Tillafinnry River, S. C., 2,079.
Tilton, Tenn., 1,602.
Tilton, Ga., 1,984.
Tishomingo Co., Miss., 1,253.
Tobosofkee, Ga., 2,350.
Todd's Tavern, Va., 1,576.
Tompkinsville, Ky., 876, 009.
Tom's Brook, Va., 1,973.
Toon's Station, Tenn., 499.
Totopotomy, Va., 1,651.
Totopotomy Creek, Va., 1,646.
Town Creek, Ala., 883.
Town Creek, N. C., 2,163.
Township, Fla., 742.
Tracy City, Tenn., 1,367.
Trautner's Creek, N. C., 325.
Trenton, Tenn., 443, 696.
Trenton, N. C., 685.
Trenton Bridge, N. C., 283.
Trevelian Station, Va., 1,685, 2,343.
Trinity, Ala., 403.
Trinity River, Cal., 1,280.
Trion, Al., 2,214.
Tripplet's Bridge, Ky., 979.
Triune, Tenn., 967.
Try Mountain, Ky., 133.
Tullahoma, Tenn., 1,000, 1,020, 1,345.
Tunica Bend, La., 1,580.
Tunica Co., Miss., 498.
Tunnell Hill, Ga., 1,378, 1,441, 1,6732, 333.
Tunnell Hill, Miss., 1,417.
Tuscaloosa, Ala., 2,297.
Tuscumbia, Ala., 779, 872, 879, 1,251.
Tuscumbia Creek, Miss., 318.
Two Hills, Bad Lands, D. T., 1,836.
Union, Va., 624.
Union City, Tenn., 219, 1,058, 1,396.
Union City, Ky., 1,472.
Union Church, Va., 393.
Union Church, Miss., 884.
Union Mills, Mo., 468.
Unionville, Tenn., 792.
Union Station, Tenn., 2,054.
University Place, Tenn., 1,083.
Upper Missouri River, Ark., 534.
Upperville, Ga., 925, 995, 1,178.
Upton Hill, Ky., 97.
Utoy Creek, Ga., 1,527.
Yache Grasse, Ark., 1,953.
Valverde, N. M., 185.
Van Buren, Ark., 711, 1,841.
Varnell's Station, Ga., 1,585.
Vaugn, Miss., 1,596.
Vaugn Road, Va., 2,011, 2,145.
Vaught's Hill, Tenn., 857.
Vera Cruz, Ark., 2,035.
Vermillion Bayou, La., 1,310.
Vernon, Md., 1,062.
Verona, Miss., 2,223.
Vicksburg, Miss., 260, 715, 782, 893, 992.
936, 1,006, 1,013, 1,036, 1,125, 1,392.
1,416, 1,744, 1,748, 2,302, 2,311.
Vidalia, La., 1,165, 1,404, 1,789.
Vienna, Va., 10, 141, 506.
Village Creek, Ark., 383, 360.
Vincent's Cross Roads, Miss., 1,253.
Vinegar Hill, S. C., 1,124.
Vining Station, Ga., 1,741.
Volusia Co., Fla., 2,149.
Vachita, Indian Agency, Tex., 764.
Wadesburg, Mo., 154.
Waddel's Farm, Ark., 333, 361.
Waldron, Ark., 1,156, 1,190, 1,847, 1,385.
Wallace's Ferry, Ark., 1,794.
Wall Bridge, Va., 1,583.
Walkerville, Mo., 297.
Walker's Ford, W. Va., 1,314.
Walkerstown, Va., 1,451.
Waitsland, Va., 1,702.
Wapping Heights, Va., 1,089.
Wardensville, Va., 309.
Warm Springs, N. M., 990.
Warm Springs, N. C., 1,304.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warrensburg, Mo.</td>
<td>213, 218, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrenton Junction, Va.</td>
<td>557, 902, 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrenton Springs, Va.</td>
<td>1,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warsaw, Mo.</td>
<td>104, 1,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartrace, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, N. C.</td>
<td>317, 515, 829, 1,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, D. C.</td>
<td>1,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watanga River, Ark.</td>
<td>1,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watanga River, Tenn.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watangua Bridge, Tenn.</td>
<td>717, 1,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterford, Miss.</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterloo, Va.</td>
<td>1,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterloo Bridge, Va.</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Valley, Mo.</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waugh's Farm, Ark.</td>
<td>1,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauhatchie, Tenn.</td>
<td>1,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waverly, Tenn.</td>
<td>606, 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Co., W. Va.</td>
<td>1,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Court House, W. Va.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesville, Mo.</td>
<td>1,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesboro, Va.</td>
<td>1,945, 1,958, 2,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesboro, Ga.</td>
<td>2,058, 2,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver's Store, Ky.</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber's Falls, I. T.</td>
<td>1,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welaka, Fla.</td>
<td>1,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon Railroad, Va.</td>
<td>1,575, 1,583, 1,723, 1,856, 1,956, 2,065, 2,083, 2,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentzville, Mo.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western North Carolina, expedition into,</td>
<td>2,065, 2,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster, Md.</td>
<td>1,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westport, Mo.</td>
<td>983, 2,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, W. Va.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Branch, Va.</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Glaze, Mo.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty, Ky.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Point, Mo.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Point, Ark.</td>
<td>1,111, 1,698, 1,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Point, Miss.</td>
<td>1,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Point, Ga.</td>
<td>2,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia, Averill's raid, 1,130, 1,323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weyer's Cave, Va.</td>
<td>1,937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whippley Swamp, S. C.</td>
<td>2,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistler's Station, Ala.</td>
<td>2,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitemarsh, Ga.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White's Bridge, Va.</td>
<td>1,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White's Ford, Va.</td>
<td>1,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteside, Fla.</td>
<td>1,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittaker's Mills, Va.</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Co., Ark.</td>
<td>1,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Co., Tenn.</td>
<td>1,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehall, N. C.</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White House, Va.</td>
<td>1,768, 1,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Oak Swamp, Va.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.</td>
<td>434, 1,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Oak Bridge, Ky.</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Oak Road, Va.</td>
<td>2,209, 2,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Post, W. Va.</td>
<td>1,689, 1,840, 2,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White River, Ark.</td>
<td>338, 370, 1,111, 1,718, 1,727, 2,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Stone Hill, D. T.</td>
<td>1,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Sulphur Springs, Va.</td>
<td>649, 1,123, 1,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Water, Mo.</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wier Bottom Church, Va.</td>
<td>1,597, 1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox's Bridge, N. C.</td>
<td>2,185, 2,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Cat, Ky.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilderness, Va.</td>
<td>1,505, 2,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williston, S. C.</td>
<td>2,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Church, Va.</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsburg, Va.</td>
<td>269, 381, 521, 758, 822, 845, 2,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsburg, Ky.</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsburg Road, Va.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams' Bridge, La.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams' Farm, Va.</td>
<td>1,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsport, Tenn.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsport, Md.</td>
<td>547, 1,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsport, W. Va.</td>
<td>1,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, N. C.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willicomack, Va.</td>
<td>2,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmarsh Island, S. C.</td>
<td>1,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willow Creek, Cal.</td>
<td>1,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington Island, Ga.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington, N. C.</td>
<td>2,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's Creek, Mo.</td>
<td>49, 2,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's Creek, Ky.</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's Farm, La.</td>
<td>1,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's Landing, Va.</td>
<td>1,682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's Wharf Landing, Va.</td>
<td>1,636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's raid on Weldon Railroad, Va.</td>
<td>1,719, 2,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson's raid in Alabama and Georgia, 2,199, 2,397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester, Va.</td>
<td>212, 303, 933, 974, 1,784, 1,791, 1,854, 1,919, 2,270, 2,274, 2,315, 2,561, 2,374</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wireman's Shoals, Ky., 673.
Wirt Court House, W. Va., 131.
Wise's Fork, N. C., 2,185.
Wolf Creek Bridge, Miss., 555.
Wolf River, Tenn., 1,500.
Wolf River, Miss., 690.
Wolf River Bridge, Miss., 1,517.
Woodbury, Ky., 117.
Woodbury, Tenn., 741, 833.
Woodlake, Minn., 554.
Wood's Fork, Mo., 733.
Woodsonville, Ky., 149.
Woodstock, Va., 1,922, 1,973.
Woodville, Tenn., 601.
Woodville, Miss., 1,968.
Wormley's Gap, Va., 1,890.
Worthington, W. Va., 66.
Wyatts, Miss., 1,218, 1,400.
Wyerman's Mills, Tenn., 1,494.
Wyoming Court House, W. Va., 453.

Wytheville, Va., 1,062, 1,589, 2,103, 2,224.

Yate's Ford, Ky., 501.
Yazoo Pass, Miss., 777.
Yazoo City, Miss., 1,064, 1,445, 1,456, 1,559, 1,596, 2,066.
Yazoo River, Miss., expedition up, 1,387, 1,466.
Yellow Bayou, La., 1,622.
Yellow Medicine, Minn., 534.
Yellow Tavern, Va., 1,594, 1,956.
Yemassee, S. C., 605.
Yorktown, Va., 225, 232, 256.
Young's Cross Roads, N. C., 411.

Zagonyi's charge, 112.
Zollicoffer, Tenn., 1,177.
Zuni, Va., 694.